

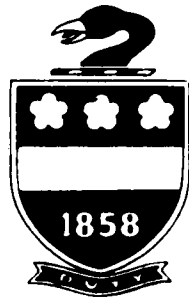
Cygnets



Hale 1980

Cygnets

1980



HALE SCHOOL MAGAZINE
PERTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Vol. XXV – No. 5

CONTENTS

GOVERNORS AND STAFF	3
STAFF PHOTOGRAPH	4
EDITORIAL	5
CHAPEL	6
PREFECTS	7
CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL REPORT	8
MR M.W. MILL and MR R.C. TRUSCOTT	8
WITTENOOM	12
BIOLOGY AT WITTENOOM	15
FELICITATIONS	17
BUNTINE	18
FAULKNER	22
HAYNES	26
LOTON	30
PARRY	34
RILEY	38
STIRLING	42
WILSON	46
ORIGINAL	50
MUSIC	70
DRAMA	73
DEBATING	77
MARKSMANSHIP	78
CHESS	79
ARTIST IN RESIDENCE	80
STATE REPRESENTATIVES	81
CRICKET	82
ROWING	86
SWIMMING	88
SQUASH	91
TENNIS	92
MR MAX BONNER	94
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	95
BASKETBALL	96
FOOTBALL	98
HOCKEY	102
RUGBY	108
ATHLETICS	110
CROSS COUNTRY RUNNING	115
JUNIOR YEAR	116
SALVETE/VALETE	119
JUNIOR SCHOOL	120
BRINE HOUSE	140
JUNIOR SCHOOL SPORT RESULTS	142
OLD BOYS' REPORT	145
OLD HALEIANS	146
ROLL CALL	150
ACADEMIC PRIZES 1979	152
SPORTS PRIZES 1979	153
JUNIOR RESULTS 1979	154

GOVERNORS OF HALE SCHOOL

His Grace, The Archbishop of Perth (Visitor)

Mr. T.F. HANTKE (Chairman)

Mr. J.B. MORRISON

Mr. M.S. GREGG

Mr. A. BRAND

Mr. B.H. DURSTON

Mr. R. COOKE

The Right Reverend M.B. CHALLEN

Bursar and Secretary to the Board: Mr. T.A. DAVEY

TEACHING STAFF

Headmaster: K.G. TREGONNING, M.B.E., B.A. (Hons.), B. Litt. (Oxon.), Ph.D., M.A.C.E.

Deputy Headmaster: T.D. HOAR, B.Sc., Dip. Ed.

Chaplain: The Rev. R.E. DAVIS, LL.B., Th.L.

Senior Master: D.F. POAKE, D.I.F.P.

Librarian: J.A. CARDELL-OLIVER, M.A., B.Ed., Dip. Lib.

C.P. BAIRSTOW, B.A., Dip. Ed.

I.F. BIDDLE, Dip. App. Phys. T.C.

D. CHADWICK, T.C.

D.J. CONEY, T.C.

J. COOPER, Dip. Teach.

W.T. DEAN, T.C.

J.F. DONALDSON, B.A., Dip. Ed.

W.J. EDGAR, T.C.

A.J. EYRES, T.C.

P. FARMER, Dip. Teach.

A.J.C. FOSS, A.T.A., T.C.

B.B. GIDNEY, M.A., Dip. Ed., M.A.C.E.

B.C. GOLDSMITH, M.A., Dip. Ed.

R.L. GRAY, B.Sc. Ed.

T.V. GREENWELL, T.C., B. App. Sci.

T.H. HOAD, B.A.

J. HOCKENHULL, Dip. Sci., T.C., M.A.C.E.

R.M. HUGHES, M.A.

S.R.T. HUNN, B.A., Dip. Ed.

R.H. JOHNSON, T.C.

M.J.S. JORDAN, B.Sc.

R. KELLEY, B.A., Dip. Ed.

G. LUPTON, T.C.

A.J. MACMILLAN, B.A., Dip. Ed.

A.B. MASSEY, Dip.App. Ling., T.C.

L. NUNN, Dip. Teach.

R.A. PONTIN, B.A. (Hons.), B.Ed.

M.D. SHEARER, B.Sc. (Hons.), Dip. Ed.

D. SIMPSON, B.Comm., Dip. Ed., A.A.S.A.

L.G. SMITH, B.A., Dip. Ed.

A. SOMERS VINE

N.T. SONNTAG, B.Sc.

A.R. TAYLOR

W.R. TOWERS, T.C.

R.C. TRUSCOTT

S.R. WAPNAH, B.A.

H.C. WHEELER, B.A., T.C., Dip. Ed. Admin.

Mrs. F. WATSON, B.A., T.C.

J.M. WILLIAMS, Dip. P.E., T.C.

M.W. MILL, T.C., Master-in-Charge Junior School

Mrs. E.A. CAMPBELL, B.A., A. Mus. A., T.C., T.H.C.

Miss B. GUNN, T.C.

D.S. HASKETT, Dip. Hand, R.I. Dip., A.I.P.D. Lond.

B. HEIBNER, M.A. (Eng.), T.C.

Mrs. J. HILLS, T.C.

R.J. HOLMES, T.C., T.H.C.

R.C. SWEET, B.A., Dip. Ed., T.C.

G. UNDERHILL, Dip. Teach.

Music: B. HARVEY, A. Mus. A., T. Mus. A.; Mrs. P. GLADSTONES, L.R.A.M.; J. HARRISON

Music and Speech: Mrs. H.L. NOTTAGE, L.S.D.A., L.R.S.M., A. Mus. A.

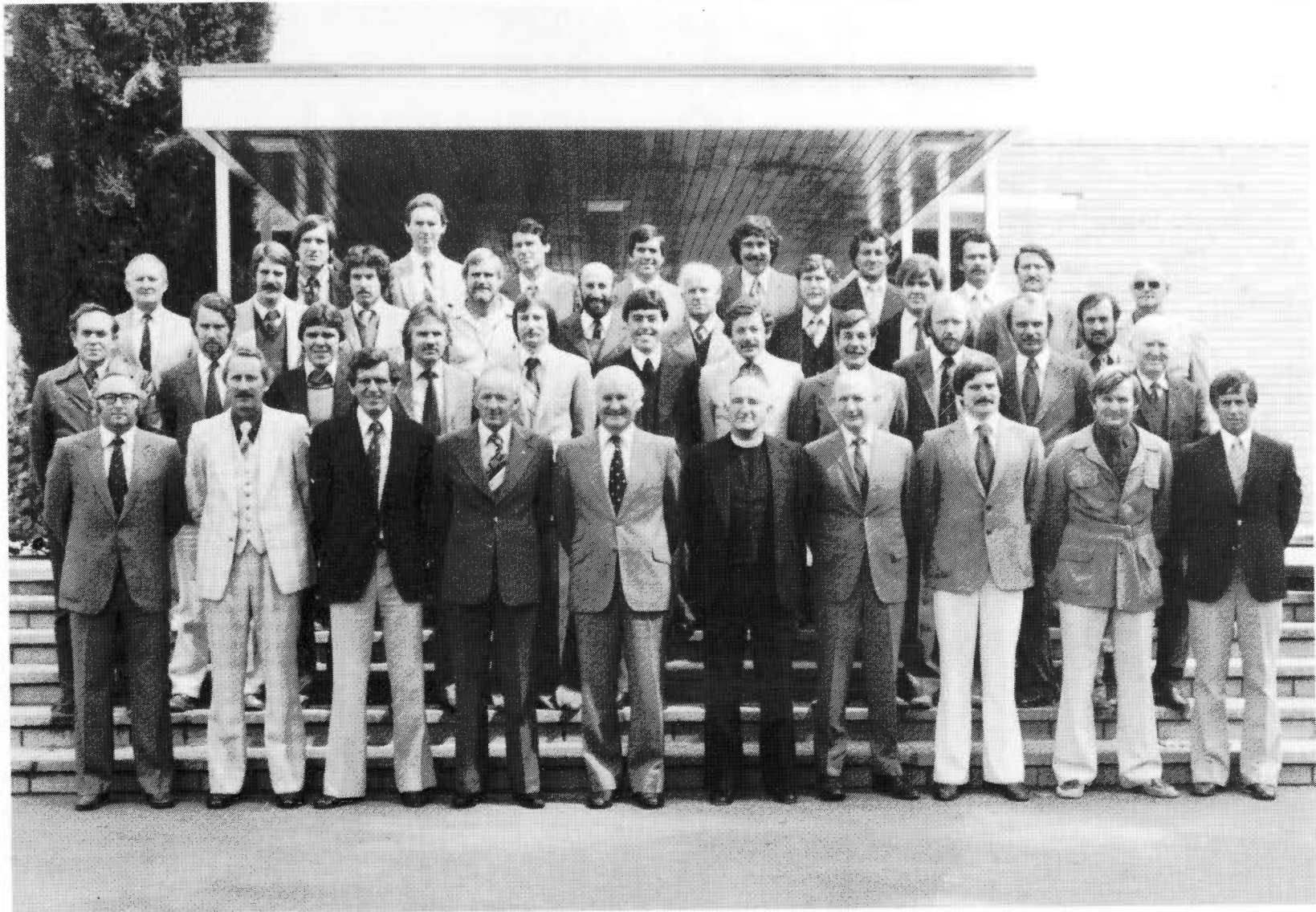
Assistant Librarians: Mrs. J. NICHOLLS, B. Appl. Sci., A.L.A.A.; Mrs. J. HEINRICHS,
Dip. Teach. (Lib.), A.L.A.A.

Laboratory Technicians: Mrs. L.K. MASLIN; Mrs. S. BLAKE

Clerical Assistants: Mrs. B. RAYNER; Mrs. M. RENSHAW

School Sister: Miss J. LAWRENCE

Media Technician: W. VAN OIJEN



STAFF

BACK ROW: N. Sonntag, R. Prater, W. Edgar, D. Simpson, B. Goldsmith, D. Coney, I. Biddle

SEOND ROW: M. Hughes, J. Donaldson, S. Hunn, L. Nunn, S. Wapnah, A. Taylor, W. Dean, J. Cooper, A. Somers-Vine, A. Foss, D. Poake

FIRST ROW: L. Smith, J. Williams, R. Kelley, J. Hockenhull, M. Shearer, C. Bairstow, R. Gray, D. Haskett, M. Jordan, T. Greenwell, G. Lupton

FRONT ROW: B. Gidney, W. Towers, A. Macmillan, T. Hoar, Dr K. Tregonning, Rev. R. Davis, H. Wheeler, J. Eyres, T. Hoad, D. Chadwick

ABSENT: J. Cardell-Oliver, R. Johnson, R. Pontin, R. Truscott

Editorial

After several years of gathering dust and rotting sets, the backstage halls once again echoed to the voices of young actors and actresses. Members of Hale and St. Mary's smelled greasepaint for the first time as Hale embarked on its first dramatic production in over ten years.

The long-dimmed footlights glared down on the refurbished stage, as stomachs heaved in anticipation of opening night. Backstage frivolities disappeared as the frightening curtain drew near.

But for all the nervous jitters of cast and crew, this year's school play was a remarkable success. Over 1500 people were all but rolling in the aisles during its three-night run, and the reception given both to it, and to the first ever House Drama Festival, shows that Hale is more than capable of extending its activities onto the stage.

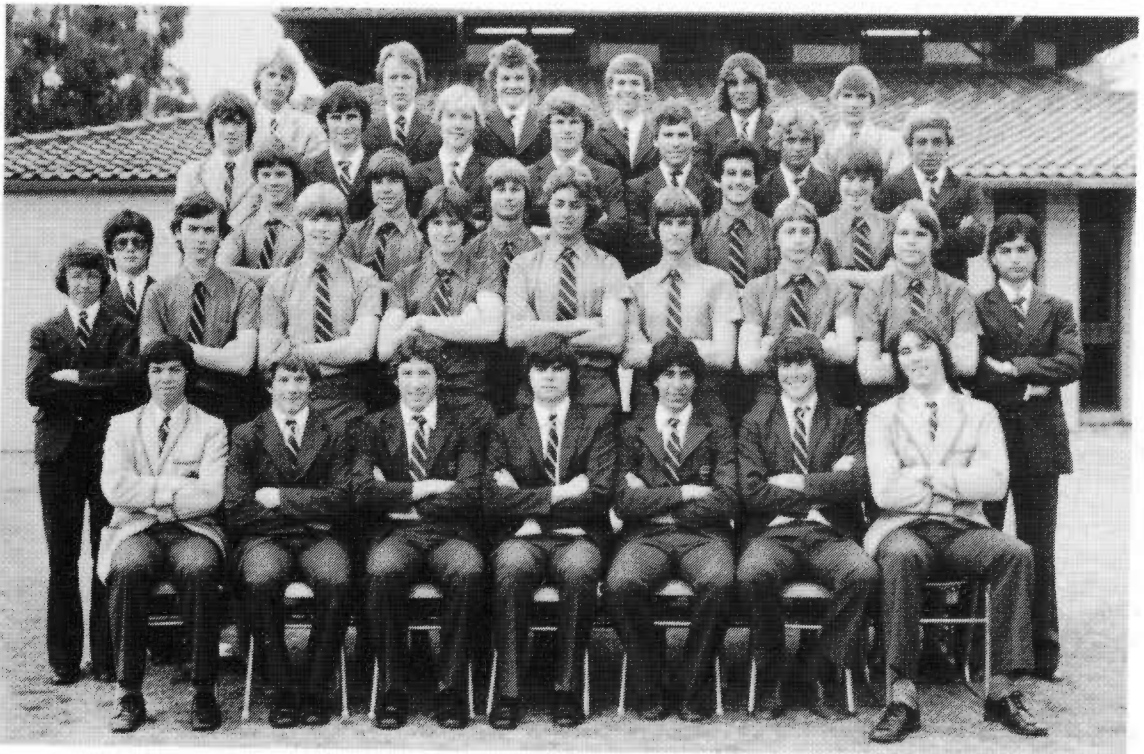
Hale has always been recognised as more than proficient on the sporting field. But no such recognition of the performing arts has ever been granted inside or outside the school. Indeed our only foot-

hold in the world of "show-biz" has, for far too long, been our admirable band. Although some activity was seen in the sixties, drama has intruded on school life only on very rare occasions.

Perhaps the start of a new decade may, however, end the drought. This year saw both the initiation of over 50 students into the theatrical world, and the inauguration of a music centre, providing, amongst other facilities, an auditorium suitable for the band, theatre, and debating.

As William Mallock said, "Culture is not a substitute for life, but the key to it." The performing arts are, of course, only one facet of cultural activities. Literature and art itself are obviously included. But the performing arts, and in particular, drama, are perhaps the most tangible evidence. Hale already has a fine academic and sporting record. Let us hope that renewed treading of the Thespian boards may help us to use that key to life.

S. Hawkes — Year 11



CYGNET COMMITTEE

BACK ROW: A. Kent, G. McGhee, N. Cribb, K. Paddick, B. Dyson, R. Woods

FOURTH ROW: D. Clapin, S. Gunzburg, M. Ibach, W. Perrie, A. Nathan, J. Lowe, P. Vivian

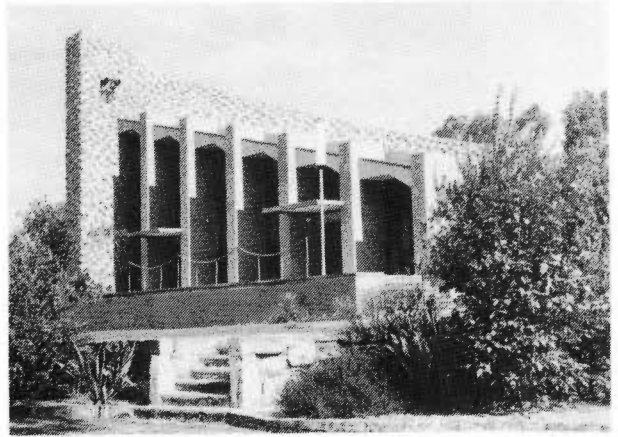
THIRD ROW: L. Brine, T. Pethick, A. Olney, M. Watson, D. Woolfe, T. Howitt

SECOND ROW: R. Lewis, J. Summers, B. Coulson, A. Ireson, D. Farmer, A. Box, A. Larke, T. North, M. Fermanis

FRONT ROW: A. Steinberg, J. House, B. Williamson, S. Hawkes, J. Marinko, L. Mulder, C. Allen



Chapel



1981 was the busiest year for the Chapel of St. Mark, with a record number of baptisms and confirmations and all the normal Chapel services for boarders and day houses and weddings.

Our worship continued to be in its traditional form and we are grateful to Mrs. Gladstones and the choir boys from Brine House for all they did to add the beauty of music to our devotions.

The Reverend J. Sweetman assisted at our evening Communion and we must express our gratitude for his willing help.

BAPTISMS

Rebecca Anne Davis, Amanda Elizabeth Allpike, Geoffrey MacKenzie Richards, John Edmund Caldwell Adamson, Emma Lesley Blake, Daniel Charles Eric Sweet, Vanessa Vincent, Troy Gregory Tomlin, Adam McKenzie Tomlin, Gary Trevelyan Davis, Michael Ian Giles, James Rhys Mills, Emily Louise Atkins, Michael Van Notten Pole, Rebecca Jane Kennedy, Neil Darren Scottney, Matthew Revely Roberts, Simon MacNight Moore, Stuart Michael Fricker, Geoffrey Craig Botting, Simon Robert Stead, Malcolm Brian Prosser, Simon Andrew Brown, Scott Walter Kelly, Brent Steven Pollard, Josh Edward Harry Rowbotham, Penelope Trinder, Cassandra Trinder, Robert Trinder, Ryan Richard Berryman Neilsen, Mark Kenneth Berryman Neilsen.

CONFIRMATIONS — 19th October, 1980

Stephen Adams, Adrian Atkins, Digby Atkins, Luke Atkins, Simon Bigwood, Lukis Blake, Geoffrey Botting, Richard Brazier, Simon Brown, Kimberley Buhler, Daniel Burkett, Andrew Chiswell, Simon Cole, Christopher Corbett, Darryl Cousins,

Andrew Cox, Anthony Egerton-Warburton, Michael Eyres, Graeme Fitzgerald, Stuart Fricker, Gavin Gibson, Scott Gibson, Anthony James, Scott Kelly, Andrew Kopke, Simon Kopke, Peter Lacy, Robert Legge, Jeremy Levinson, Ian McCombe, Dennis McGhee, Simon Moore, Richard Oldham, Michael Packham, Johnathan Percy, Malcolm Prosser, Matthew Roberts, Neil Scotney, Simon Stead, Donald Strang, Cameron Sutherland, Digby Sutherland, Cameron Temby, Russell Thompson, Christopher Trigwell, Dean Trotter, Anthony Walsh, Wayne White.

MARRIAGES OF OLD BOYS

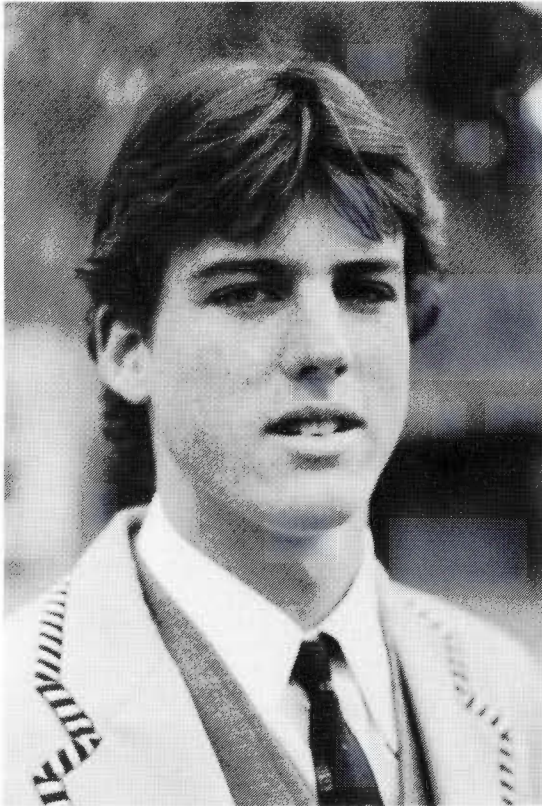
Francis J. Fitzgerald to Sandra K. Fitzpatrick
Mark J. Devenish-Meares to Lenore Bill
Ronald G. Cannon to Nannette E. Grayden
Mark E. Purslowe to Angela J. Davies-Moore
Matthew G. Jones to Janet Hughes
Ashley P. P. Paterson to Meryl J. Montague
Dennis A. Blackhurst to Joanne E. Allington
Brian K. Wheeler to Jay M. Colgan
Jeffrey C. Broun and Robyn C. Gibb
Lee Feathersby to Peta G. Prestage
Jonathan P. Gregson to Jane A. Mitchell
Peter L. Hearn to Debra J. Kelly
Peter W. Farmer to Susan A. Hunn
Ian E. Syme to Jeanette A. Butcher
Anthony J. Priestly to Maria A.T. Peiffer
Leslie M. Wilson to Genevieve Cocks
G.W. Buck to Sandra J. Dean
Brett L.G. Edwards to Cyndel M. Hutchinson
Donald F. Murphy to Susan L. Skillen
Ilio M. Micucci to Jennifer A. Alexander
Kevin F. Mooney to Alison M. Corke
Barry D. West to Peta D. Edwards
Andrew T. Wickens to Margaret A. Cooper
Phillip J. Rollings to Kerry M. Bossie
David A. Raphael to Janet M. Smith



PREFECTS

BACK ROW: D. Garland, A. Breckler, M. Hemery, J. Hurst, G. Kennedy, A. Samuel, M. Baron-Hay, M. Hallam, S. Kelly
FRONT ROW: V. Bartlett, T. Matthews, M. MacDonnell (Captain), Dr. K. Tregonning, E. Baird, R. Bigwood, J. Barkhouse

Captain of School Report



As I sit down to write this report, it strikes me that it was only a year ago that we were saying good-bye and good luck to another group of Year 12s leaving the school. Now, at the conclusion of my year as Captain of Hale School, there is this same process taking place — of the new taking over from the old. New sporting teams are now being selected for 1981; new captains are chosen; and new prefects are being considered. Generally there is a shift of responsibility and importance. I hope, however, that in this process, the school doesn't forget the worth of the tremendous band of Year 12s leaving Hale shortly. Many have been at the school for five years or more, and in leaving they are going to lose a great part of their lives, and in my opinion Hale will lose also.

It is at about this time of the year that we remember past achievements and events that highlighted the year. It is also a time when I should ask myself, what it has meant being Captain of Hale School. Initially it has been the greatest honour of my life, and an experience I shall never forget. But this honour and experience have led me to observe many more important aspects of life. It has shown me that the school and parents can provide only so much, and that the rest is up to the individual what he makes out of life. He may be guided in the right direction, but ultimately decisions come from that person, and we can only hope that the guidance given to him will affect those decisions.

Often this guidance entails parents and masters urging students to "aim to be the best", yet I've also noticed this year that "the best" varies from person to person. For someone it may be being dux of his year, but for another it may simply be passing maths for the first time in five years. Likewise on the sporting field talents are not evenly distributed; thus "the best" for someone may be getting to play football for the Year 8 B's. Whatever the case, at Hale students are groomed to do their best, and in most cases the students respond with 100% effort.

This response has been the basic ingredient of the many successes in 1980. Throughout the year, the easiest task confronting me as Captain of the

School has been that of making various reports on the school's achievements. This can be attributed to the fact that in most cases they were simply a list of success after success, which becomes very easy to co-ordinate into a report and then simply boast about. However these successes shouldn't be taken lightly, as it must be remembered that Hale, in terms of numbers, is one of the two smallest schools in the P.S.A.; hence in many instances participation has been an achievement in itself.

Hale began the year with another magnificent victory in the swimming — our 14th in a row. There was a huge crowd from Hale to witness the event, and I feel that the great involvement from everyone, and the ultimate result, contributed to many other successes in the term and year as a whole.

Other activities conducted in first term were: cricket, tennis, rowing, and basketball. The cricketers had a good season, probably best and most simply summed up by their victory over eventual winners, Trinity, in their last match of the season. With this victory Hale finished a close second.

The tennis players likewise had a good season. Simply being a team of dogged triers, their effort in also coming second was more than anyone could have hoped for.

Basketball is becoming a stronger force within the school, and the various teams contested their matches creditably, although with probably not as much success as they would have liked.

Summer sports came to a close with the Head of the River Rowing Regatta. The 1st VIII did not reap the rewards of weeks of training in coming seventh, however, they did come an excellent second to Aquinas in the Hale School Regatta, and they are to be congratulated on this effort.

Sporting-wise it was undoubtedly a great term; however, there were other aspects which contributed to its greatness. For instance, on the academic and cultural side, there were many excursions and field-trips which gave enriched practical knowledge to all those who participated, and for charity we entered teams in the annual 'Fun Run' and 'Walk Against Want'. At the conclusion of the term, our hockey team visited Malaysia, and the rugby players and footballers went East in a hope to boost their teams' chances in second term.

The various trips obviously paid dividends as second term saw two of these teams winning their respective competitions. For the first time in our history we won the hockey cup, and along with Guildford we were victors in the Rugby competition. The footballers won the carnival in Adelaide; however, they couldn't reproduce that form back home and eventually finished fourth. The hockey team was extremely talented and certainly deserved their win. The Rugby team, however, lacked this natural talent but more than made up for it with determination and endeavour. Congratulations to all involved!

Second term is easily the busiest term of all. Along with all these sports being played, the school also competes in debating and chess, and, for the first time in many years, house drama was conducted. Our debaters, who became more of a social set than a debating team, actually won two out of five matches, whilst the chess players, who took the game more seriously, came second in every division after the qualifying rounds. A long-side all this, a highly successful school dance was conducted, and a new music centre was completed, which will certainly encourage more musicians within the school, as well as helping the existing ones.

Hopefully the highlight of second term will always be Wittenoom. Just on two years ago the whole Wittenoom project was threatened by the closure of the town. Luckily the threats came to nothing and so once again the Year 11s were able to unite in an adventure up north. Personally, I think Wittenoom is the greatest part of Hale School; two weeks of comradeship, involvement, and pleasure that needs to be encouraged to the utmost.

Third term is highly orientated towards our academic achievements; the Year 12s sit for the T.A.E., whilst the Year 10s attempt the Junior Examination. Throughout all this, the school prepares for athletics, the hallmark of this year's school team being the high degree of enthusiasm. Bad luck in the relays saw us slip from 3rd to 5th at the conclusion of the inters. It was perhaps an unfortunate end to a magnificent year of sport and culture. Undoubtedly though, when all teams are considered, Hale has been the premier sporting school in the P.S.A. for 1980. Undoubtedly in all fields we have achieved a great deal this year.

There are many people who need to be thanked for their contribution to Hale School in 1980. Firstly to all fellow Year 12s who have assisted and encouraged me throughout the year, and who have given Hale many years of involvement and participation, I warmly thank and wish them every success in the future. Most specifically to all the prefects who have worked admirably in all three terms I say "Well done", and I thank you for your assistance.

There is a tremendous student-master relationship at Hale. Most assuredly this develops at Wittenoom and is carried on into our final year. As Captain of the School I have had to rely on this relationship and as such would now like to thank Dr. Tregonning, Mr. Hoar, Mr. Poake, and all other masters for all they have done for me in this most rewarding year. To those remaining at Hale I pass on my best wishes, and to those leaving may I simply remind you of our school motto. I hope that the duty you've shown to your school and parents will be an inherent part of your life from now on.

M. MacDonnell

MR. R.C. TRUSCOTT

Everybody knows Richard Truscott. There are few boys or adults who do not have some colourful memory of him from his twelve years at Hale, as he has progressed from Assistant Housemaster in Loton in 1968 to Housemaster of Wilson. Much has been crowded into these years.

Apart from his teaching speciality of Accounting, he was at some time a most efficient Book Room Manager; a valued member of the Old Boys' Committee, serving as Treasurer, Social Convenor, and Editor of the Old Haleian; the First Eighteen Football Manager and the organiser of 'Inter-states' of 69, 72, 74 and 78; a Lieutenant in the Cadets from 69 to 75 where his speciality was in the Q Store; Treasurer of the Masters' Common Room and coach of an unbeaten first-year football team.

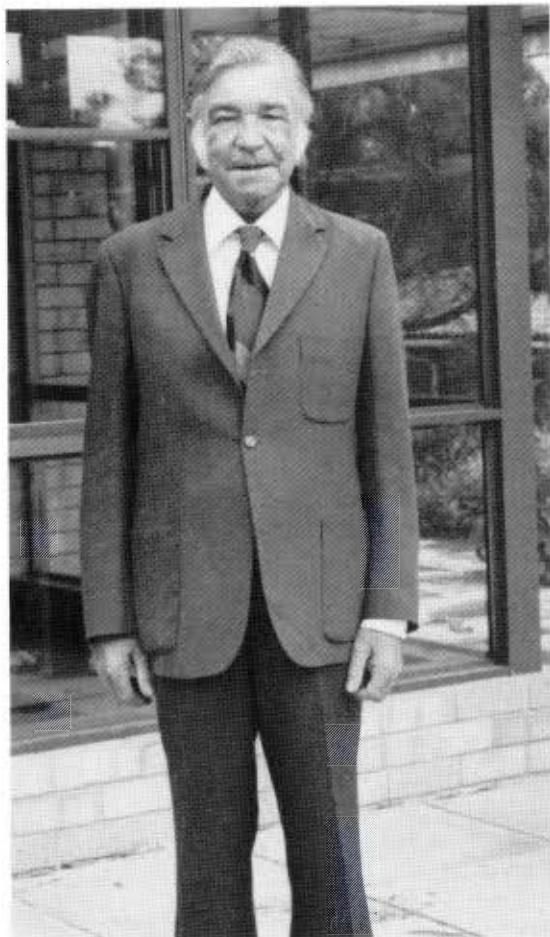
His main work away from the classroom has been Wittenoom, Rowing and his Boarding House. As resident man in '73 and '74, a group master almost every year and controller of the whole venture since 1974, he has done much for Hale Wittenoom. His comprehensive organisation of rowing, and the way he has run Wilson House, have both been tremendous. Boarders were indeed fortunate to have him guide them through the trials of adolescence.

The facts and figures alone, though, do not fully tell the Truscott tale. Hale has become a friendly school and Trussy has been a key figure in this. He has made teaching a "contact" profession and his friendly easy-going style in the classroom has inspired many to work hard. His success as a teacher reflected his humanity, his involvement with people. In his quiet way (not unlike when he was a student at Hale himself), he has gone about his many jobs, organising here, putting up a tent there, arranging for boys to compete in something like the Blackwood Marathon — always doing. We will remember his no-fuss approach, his genuine interest in all, his perennial flow of hospitality to those who popped into Wilson, his modesty, and his humour.

The popular Trussy has helped to bring together all members of the Hale community — boys, parents, old boys, staff; and no doubt he will miss the School that has been so much a part of his life. It is certain we will miss Trussy as a colleague and friend. We wish him all the very best and thank and congratulate him on his dedicated Hale years. He will always be one of the School's favourite sons.

A.J. Macmillan

MR. M.W. MILL



Great Grandfathers (possibly), Grandfathers (definitely), fathers and the present day pupils, who have passed, and will pass through the Hale Junior School will always remember Mr Mill. Forty one years and 600 plus boys, is a very long time to be associated with one school, and at the end of this year, he will be retiring.

He was educated at Bullard Grammar School and trained to become a teacher at Mercer House. Once trained, he first went to Trinity Grammar School and in 1940 came to Perth as a Housemaster at Hale School, which was then at Have-lock Street. Dr A. Buntine was Head Master at that time. From 1941 to 1945 he was a pilot in the RAAF. When the War concluded, he returned once more to Hale, and has remained since.

The changes have been considerable over the years since 1940, both within the school, and the position of it. Staff changes have been numerous as well. The trend now is to remain in the same school . . . if one enjoys the environment, and the

raw material provided. The present staff is proof of this.

Mr Mill has always encouraged his staff to develop their own skills and has used their strengths to the best advantage. He has always been ready to advise both teachers and parents when problems have arisen, and I'm sure that in a school of this kind, there have been many occasions.

Many of his teaching philosophies will be remembered by all . . . "Self-Discipline" being one of the main ones. A very high aim, but one which everyone could well use. If self-discipline did not work, firmer measures have also been employed; just outside his office where there is more room.

Learning by experience has always been a 'catch cry', and Mr Mill, his wife Dorrie, and some staff members have been on holiday trips to various regions of Australia, and even to N.Z., taking a band of Hale School boys with them, of course. These trips have been fairly regular, depending on numbers, and the boys are always full of news about what they have seen and done on their return. Mr Mill has spent a lot of his own time in organising these excursions, and has got to know the boys a good deal better in this way.

Having the opportunity to move from class to class within the school, taking various lessons, has kept him in touch with all the boys. His office door was always open to the boys with any problems . . .

"can I borrow 50c?"

"A big boy bashed me . . ."

"Can I swop my sandwiches for your cheese and tomato roll?"

"Mr sent me to you because I"
and sometimes "Here's the money I owe you, Sir."

Having been a League Footballer himself, his interest in coaching teams has always been high. For a number of years he coached the School's 1st XVIII, and as one of the Year 12 boys, who is leaving the school also this year, said, "The bruise left by one of Mr Mill's drop punt passes took quite a time to go away." The Tennis 1st VI also had the benefit of Mr Mill's experience for a number of years. All sporting activities are keenly followed by him, both within the school sphere and out.

With his help . . . the Junior School building projects were initiated . . . The library, art centre, sports centre, and many others. Any idea put forward to improve facilities at the school would always be greeted with an open mind, and pushed until they became a reality . . . when funds became available on the overall school building plan.

Mrs Mill has given great support, both to Mr Mill and the school, and this has always been sincerely appreciated. Everyone associated with Hale School certainly wishes them both, many happy memories and an enjoyable retirement. We shall always be delighted to see them back. Friends they will always have to mull over times present and past and future, and not a few laughs.



Wittenoom

This year, as in previous years, Hale Year eleven boys spent two weeks exploring Wittenoom. These two weeks are one of the highlights of the boys' time at Hale School. Contrary to some opinions this trip is not just a holiday. It teaches them to rely both on themselves and on others as well as allowing the boys to get to know the teachers and each other out of the school environment.

An enthusiastic advance party consisting of Mr Truscott, Michael MacDonnell, Tony Coghlan, James Atkins and Kim Riseborough headed up to Wittenoom and made ready the house as well as setting up bush camp for the groups to come.

Kim Riseborough, alias Rizzy, was the resident master of this year and must be congratulated for making everything run smoothly. He was liked by most boys despite his often witty raggings of 'the incapables'.

Group one was the group who set the "standard" for those to come. Unfortunately, the resident master was not entirely satisfied. Nevertheless all the group members made the town pool descent (perhaps with Rev. Davis's help from above) and all emerged unscathed.

Group two, led by Wittenoom veteran Mr Sonntag, was a group who claimed much, yet proved little, — in particular, their Joffre Falls jump which they claimed to be higher than town pool. This group certainly did not contain men with

strong stomachs, one member finding the light aircraft flight to Wittenoom, a little too much.

Group three, led by Mr Organisation Truscott, soon became accustomed to waking up to "Mrs Mills Honky Tonk Party Songs". However, she was mercifully mauled by a music-loving cassette player. Adam Kent and 'Crazy' Craig Hutchinson set a new school record for town pool descents with eighty jumps each. A wet miserable night at Bee Gorge was overshadowed by Trussy's class cooking which featured roast beef and damper, cooked in the cast iron camp oven. Trussy's hard work was duly rewarded with the members of the group presenting him with a bottle of Johnnie Walker Black Label.

Group Four, appropriately named by Rizzy as Robin's Robots, were noted for their keen intellectual performances. Sean Hawkes must be congratulated on being the first person ever to play chess in the town house, and many of the members of this group were suspected of smuggling school books up to Wittenoom. They managed to change a short hike to Bee Gorge into a six-hour trek through waterless country and spent a thirsty night at the wrong end of Bee Gorge.

Group five were noted for their enthusiastic, yet basically unsuccessful, culinary efforts, the speciality being a curry? and spaghetti? Perhaps

this may explain Mr Kelley's constant mountain-goat sightings (indigestion?). They must be congratulated for their chili con-cani presented to group six for their visit lunch at bush camp.

Group six was definitely a group of eccentrics ranging from those with "leader fever" to twenty four hour fasts in the tradition of Ghandi, quickly followed by eating sprees.

Group seven, ably led by well-known Wittenoom man Mr Greenwell, enjoyed an eventful stay, Andrew Box taking an unexpected swim in Hancock Gorge. When walking back to bush camp from Joffre Gorge, five of the boys managed to hitch a ride, which was met with strong disapproval, resulting in an emergency meeting of the bush court, Justice Greenwell presiding, which found them guilty of a grave breach of Bush Law; subsection 22c which states: no luxuries, including unscheduled car rides shall be accepted, the penalty being one week of hard labour, namely the carting of water cans up the steep gorge at the base of bush camp.

Group eight, under the rule of Mr Hockenull, celebrated their stay with a most unusual and highly irregular production of an oven. This group explored many gorges accompanied by the rear guard action of Mr Hockenull.

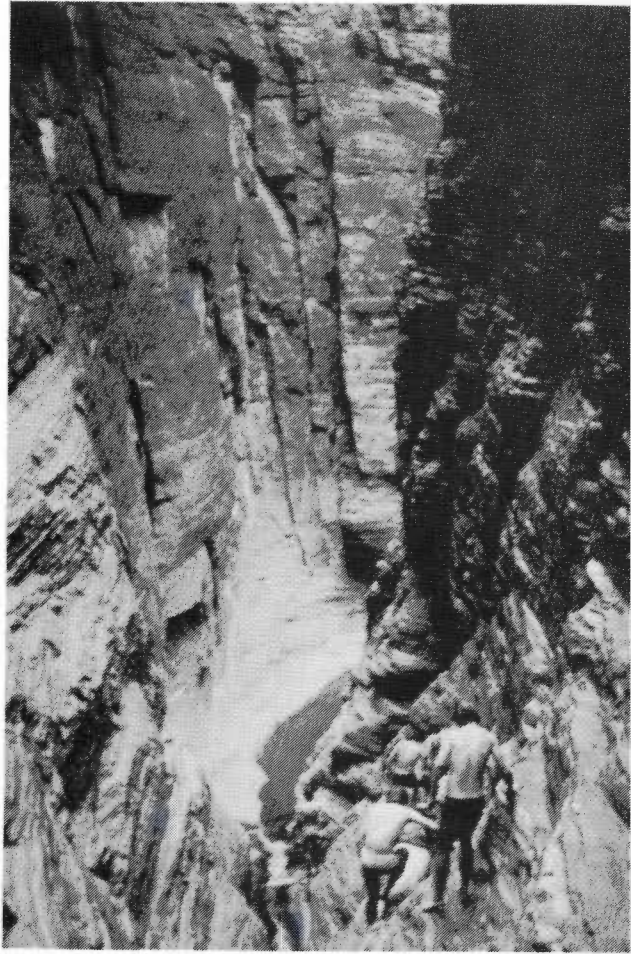
Group nine was led by old Haleian, Peter Farmer, whose only fault was an uncanny sense for the wrong direction, making their descent of the scarp into a three-hour ordeal. Many made some rather unscheduled and painful descents of small waterfalls.

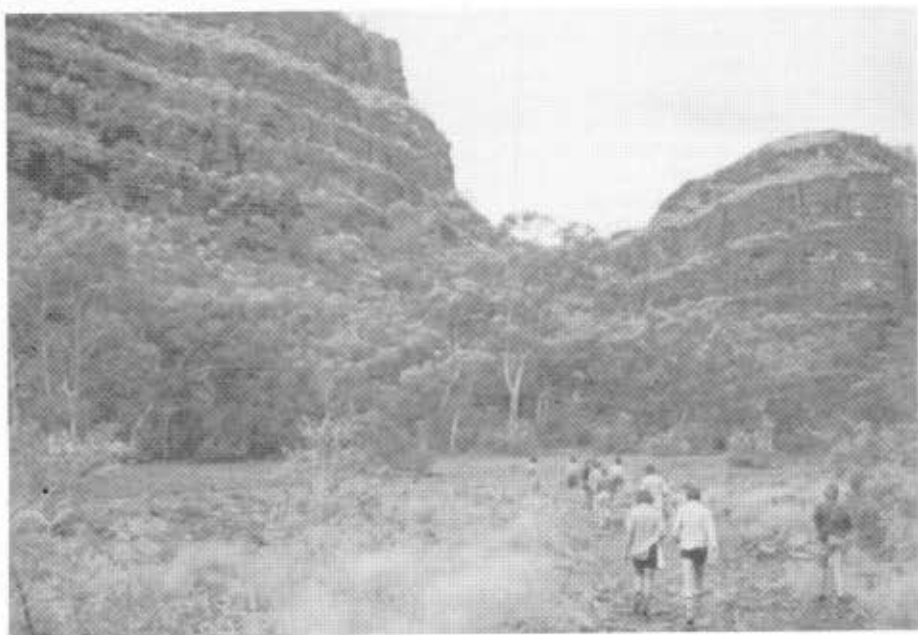
The overall purpose of Wittenoom is to toughen boys up, and to expose their leadership potential. This experience is invaluable to those boys who live over-protected and sheltered lives. Many find out that the only can opener is not an electric one and that dishes can be washed by hand and not just by machine. There is a great spirit of Wittenoom where boys learn to share and be unselfish; this is really what Wittenoom means. Every boy enjoyed Wittenoom and I'm sure benefited from it.

All the boys in year eleven would like to thank Kim Riseborough, Mr Truscott and all other staff members who made Wittenoom such a success in 1980.

The school would like to acknowledge the assistance it again received from many quarters. Hancock and Wright were again of great assistance as were Hamersley Iron and the National Parks Board Rangers. The Hodsons of Mulga Downs and the Kennedys of Millstream again made us welcome on their respective properties and the staff of Ted and Lorraine McGuire's Wittenoom Tourist Centre were helpful in many ways. We must also extend our thanks to all the residents of Wittenoom who made us welcome in their town.

M. Watson





Biology at Wittenoom

This year preparations for the trip to Millstream by group 10 began with several meetings about two weeks before we were due to leave. During the meetings it was decided what equipment would be required and what topic each pair of students would study.

Upon arrival at Wittenoom, the group spent an enjoyable couple of days, climbing the scarp, and exploring Wittenoom and Red Gorge. The next day was scheduled for our departure to Millstream, but unfortunately it rained and the roads were closed. By the time it had started to clear, everyone was getting rather anxious to leave. So we decided to make the 100-mile journey, in "style and comfort", in the back of the "cage". The majority of the trip was spent under the cover of blankets to avoid the stinging dust and wind-burn. So the "scenic" drive through spinifex country was not fully appreciated.

After kidneys had been "ruptured", and backs "dis-jointed", we finally reached the legendary oasis of Millstream. This led to a mad rush to find a suitable site and materials for the building of huts. The more architecturally-minded racked their brains for ideas of designs which would provide both comfort and shelter. The result was only a few were successful. Special mention must go to "Doogs" Canova, who built a home entirely out of natural materials, to Andrew Orford, and John Rileys mobile home, and of course to our gallant leader, Joe Eyres, who sacrificed the fun for a stretcher and mattress in the supply hut.

Once we were settled in and relatively comfortable, the biology studies began. The general aim was to observe organisms in their natural environment, and collect data on them. The many terrestrial arthropods seen were greatly diversified. However, hunting them out required a keen eye, and often it was necessary to look amongst the leaf litter to find various species. This topic was undertaken by John Love and Chris Allen, who spent much of their time running around in small circles with butterfly nets. The organisms which were caught were classified, and relevant information was recorded. They were then pinned out. After a few disastrous attempts, the pair mastered the art, and an interesting collection was produced.

The abundance of food, water, and nesting sites, makes Millstream a paradise for birds. Species formed included parrots, budgies, crows,



cockatoos, kookaburras and numerous types of water fowl. Andrew Orford and John Riley, who were studying the birds, were fortunate to have with them the results of a survey of the birds of Millstream, that contained a list of all the species in the area. This and a number of reference books were useful for classifying the birds seen. Due to the timid nature of the birds it was found that patient waiting was often more successful than tramping about the bush. Each bird that was seen was photographed (this was made easier by having a zoom-lens which produced some very good photos) and information about its habitat, nesting, and feeding habits was recorded. Their report contained a large list of birds and their respective photos, which should be useful for future groups.

The number of fish in the Millstream region was enormous and the enthusiasm of John Lowe and Luke Atkins was a close match. So enthusiastic was Luke that he jumped on a stake in an effort to observe the fish in their natural environment. This sacrifice cost him a couple of stitches in his leg. John and Luke spent most of their time catching fish to study. This they did in a number of ways as Luke had bought everything but "a game boat" to catch them. The majority of the fishing was done with the conventional hand line which was very good for catching spangled perch and gobies. For smaller fish like the rainbow and catfish, a scoop net was used, and for larger fish there was Luke's full-size fish net. This was used in



A. Orford — Year 11

the deep water areas of Palm and Crystal Pool.

The study of freshwater invertebrates undertaken by Martin Ibach and John House included a large diversity of organisms, probably the most abundant being the small freshwater shrimp, a scavenger living in both the fast and slow moving areas of the stream. Other species caught were water beetles, caddisfly nymphs, Mayfly nymphs, water snails, fresh water mussels and many other lower-order consumers. These organisms form a very significant part of the ecosystem of the area, being the food of fish, birds, and other higher order consumers. As well as classifying the organisms caught Martin and John also tried to determine the significance of:— light, rate of flow, depth, and temperature on the location of fresh water invertebrates. It was found that the best conditions included:— slow to medium rate of flow, good visibility, and shallow warm water. The abundance of organisms was also related to the presence of plants and suitable cover; for example, rocks.

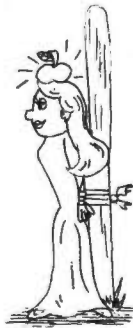
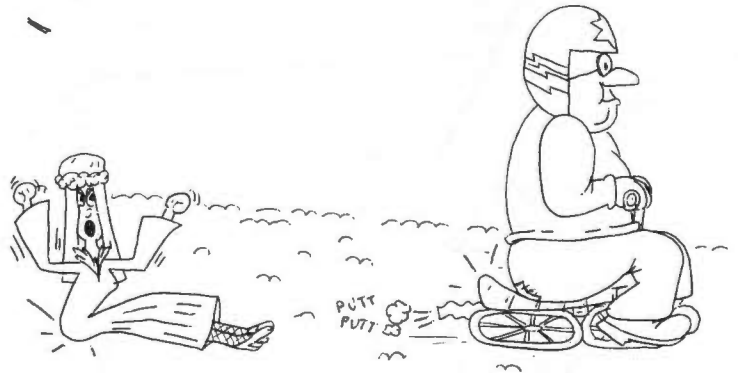
Probably the most difficult subject attempted was parasites due to their small size and inconspicuous habitat. Doogs Canova and Wayne Garnett studied this subject, concentrating their efforts on parasites of fish as this seemed to have the greatest potential as the fish were highly accessible. Initially their success was limited but upon dissecting a spangled perch they came across

some liverflukes. After further examination of other organisms they found that liverflukes were very common in the species. As the snail is the intermediate host in the liverfluke life cycle, they set about to see if they could find the secondary stage of the fluke in the snails but unfortunately time ran out before they were able to find any evidence.

The freshwater plants in the Millstream area were very diversified, one of the more conspicuous being the lily which the majority of the group greatly appreciated as it was found to be very useful when bathing to place one's soap on the pads. Philip Vivian and Andrew Olney who were studying plants pointed out that it was of little significance in the food web. They were also able to study the other water plants in the area carrying out transects across the stream, comparing plants found in the deeper slower-moving areas with those of the shallow fast moving areas and to classify different species. The highlight of their report was the study of the water fern — its habitat and reproductive cycle. Consideration was also given to the non-biotic surroundings, amount of available light, rate of flow, and temperature. The optimum conditions proved to be similar to that of the freshwater invertebrates.

The abundance of life in the Millstream area provides a perfect setting for biology field work. We hope our studies will be passed on for the benefit of future groups. J. House and A. Olney

Congratulations!



... forsan et haec olim meminisse iuvabit.

Virgil Aeneid 1.203.

Buntine

House Master:
House Captain:
House Prefects:

Mr A.J. MACMILLAN
M. MacDONNELL
K.J. BROWN, N.P.E. DAVIS, M.R.B. HEMERY, G.J. JONES, G.L. KENNEDY,
O.A. ROGERS, B.A. RUSSELL

1980 has again been an enjoyable year in Buntine. The boys of the House have studied hard, been enthusiastic in their games, and involved in the Hale life. Michael MacDonnell was named Captain of the School and of Buntine, while Hemery and Kennedy were made School Prefects.

An even spread of ability and typical Buntine spirit enabled the House to do well in sport. The swimmers, led by Cardwell and Davis, by top performers in C. Allen, Miller, M. Allen, Saich, Smith, Liddle, the Steinbergs, Carter, Kneebone and by determined swimming from all, finished first. Mark Hemery led the cricketers to a fine win, our first in many years, and our tennis team were a close third. Chatfield's rowers tried hard, but found the opposition too strong. The best effort of first term was the fighting equal first, with keen rivals Riley, in the Sholl Cup for team games. Gary Kennedy's Basketballers were undefeated and the Baseballers, led by Nick Davis, and the Volleyballers, by Mark Smith, won their respective competitions. The Sholl Cup victory, though, was a team effort, as was the House's fund raising effort in the City to Surf Fun Run, in which 66 Buntine boys finished.

Second Term belonged to Hockey. Not only did Hemery, Rogers and Brown star in the 1st XI Cup win, but Mark Hemery was awarded Honours — a great achievement! The Senior Hockey won and the Juniors, led by Darren Steinberg, were eventually third. This meant first place overall in Hockey. The footballers had more difficulty. They tried, but both Seniors and Juniors lacked the talent of some of the other Houses. Kennedy, Barrymore and Russell were keen firsts men and Davis, Liddle, Smith and Brandreth were members of the 1st fifteen. Again the House did well in the event requiring most participants, the Cross Country. Our fourth position behind the Boarders was a tremendous effort by everyone.

The Athletics was another example of the House spirit. Many trained in the squad, and the rest were got fit by Mr. Bairstow and Mr. Smith. The team was keen and capable, and on the Sports day won both the House and relay trophies. Certainly the inters athletes such as Kennedy (Captain), Hemery, K. Brown, MacDonnell, Davis, Allen, Chatfield, McKay, J. Brown, Lilleyman, Kneebone and the rest provided the spark, but it was the keenness of the not so talented that gave Buntine victory. House Sport competition was close this year and the Buntine Cock House Cup win came only as a result of hard training and good teamwork.

Allen, Olney, Chatfield, Coulson, Steinberg and Howitt have been prominent in the Cygnet; the Steinbergs, Liddle, the Allens, Jenkins, Kneebone, McKenna and Stiles are members of Mr. Harvey's splendid band, and our Year 11's spent a great fortnight at Wittenoom. This latter group is extremely grateful to their respective group masters, and especially Mr. Riseborough and his assistant, Carl Le Souef.

The House has always tried to be involved and to do its best. It has had as its example its Year Twelves. Of them, Hemery was Captain of Hockey and Vice Captain of Athletics, and MacDonnell of the school. But it is more than just leadership. This group have always been so keen and involved in the life of the School and they have done much for Buntine. The House thanks them all and wishes them the very best for the years ahead. Michael MacDonnell is especially congratulated for his great year — he has been a fine example for everyone.

Last, but not least, the House thanks Mr. Macmillan, whose energy, organization and emotion has rubbed off on all. The Buntine year will end at yet another fun day at the Buntine Barbecue.



BUNTINE YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: G. Jones, R. Cardwell, B. Russell

MIDDLE ROW: M. Anderson, G. Barrymore, N. Davis, M. Smith, G. Taylor, O. Rogers

FRONT ROW: K. Brown, M. MacDonnell, Mr A. Macmillan, M. Hemery, G. Kennedy



BUNTINE YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: B. Dyson, J. Liddle, A. McKay, A. Olney
 THIRD ROW; B. Armstrong, G. Hedges, A. Steinberg
 SECOND ROW: T. Howitt, G. Carter, R. Skuthorp, D. Dixon, R. Fisher
 FRONT ROW: A. Kakulas, C. Allen, R. Chatfield, B. Coulson, J. Holbrook

BUNTINE YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: S. Brandreth, S. Allen, M. Kneebone, S. Jenkins, C. Morrison
 MIDDLE ROW: D. Steinberg, J. Di Nardo, C. Miller, T. Brownfield, M. Dymock, C. Adams
 FRONT ROW: R. Anderson, J. Brown, D. Johnson, P. Kakulas, C. Howitt





BUNTINE YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: B. Matthews, A. Camilleri, M. Allen, M. Brown

MIDDLE ROW: D. McKenzie, S. Hatzistavridi, C. Lilleyman, D. Stoate, D. Steinberg, M. Kelly

FRONT ROW: L. Blennerhassett, M. Lorrigan, S. Denson, A. Stiles, I. Cook, T. Seed, J. Pritchard, A. Jenkins

BUNTINE YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: D. Bond, S. Saicich, M. Anderson, M. McKenna

MIDDLE ROW: R. Olney, J. Davies, G. Thompson, T. Carter, R. Lewin

FRONT ROW: M. Taylor, R. Caldow, S. Bird, J. Punch, G. Brooker

ABSENT: J. Ricketts, S. Joel



Faulkner

<i>House Master:</i>	Mr. B.B. GIDNEY, "RESERVE" Mr. SOMERS VINE
<i>Assistant Housemasters:</i>	Mr. M. YEOMAN, Mr. S. LILL, Mr. M. McKELVIE, Mr. T. OLDHAM
<i>House Captain:</i>	E. BAIRD
<i>House Prefects:</i>	B. WOODS, S. KELLY, D. BROWN, N. BLAKE, T. DOYLE
<i>School Prefects:</i>	E. BAIRD, S. KELLY

The first years we received at the beginning of the year proved to be one of the most likeable group of boys the house has seen for a long time. They, along with a cheerful "rent-a-pom," Mr. Mark Yeoman, added a dash of friendliness that transformed Faulkner into a "home" that made it stand out above other houses.

We were very lucky to obtain the services of three well-known "old boys" as assistant housemasters. Mr. Mike McKelvie, Mr. Tim Oldham and Mr. Simon Lill, whose previous experience of boarding house and school life soon had the house showing a characteristic of easy-going efficiency.

With four members of Hale's winning swimming squad, K. Khoo, D. Hosken, A. Moore and P. Overington, Faulkner still only managed to better Wilson House in the house swimming competition, despite morning swimming training.

Apart from our usual donations to charities we also managed to collect a sizeable amount of money during the annual Red Cross Door Knock.

S. Kelly and R. Woods helped the first eight tennis team finish second in the P.S.A. competition although the house team only managed sixth. B. Hinkley played in the first eleven cricket team but even with him Faulkner still finished last.

Other areas of house sport were more successful, the T-ball and basketball teams winning their games.

Second term saw Mr. Gidney away with the combined P.S.A. cricket team in England, so Mr. Somers Vine (returning from Rhodesia) took up residence in the slightly less hostile atmosphere of the boarding house as temporary house master.

The term also saw Faulkner with more than its fair share of first team players: B. Woods, R. Woods in rugby, E. Baird, T. Doyle in hockey, B. Hinkley, A. Gregg, B. Hearle, C. Gibson, P. Overington in football. These footballers and the other footballers in the house should be congratulated on winning the house football cup. Our hockey players, however, did not fare so well in finishing fifth.

After the failure of rugby to establish itself as the third house sport, soccer was introduced and during the season we managed to win four games.

Once again we achieved a good result in the cross country, taking third place, with J. Wood and R. Woods winning their age groups.

A very entertaining afternoon finished house sport for term two with the house rugby, in which a well-deserved fifth was achieved.

Third term was the house athletics, and despite every effort we could only manage last position.

The year saw many socials and parties as well as film nights for first to fifth years, so many in fact that the social life of a boarder has come to be envied by many day boys.

The extra curricula that were available to boys included ceramics, wool classing, night wood work, a house drama festival, scuba diving, Max Bonner Tennis Schemes and the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme, for which many boys applied.

The many activities available to boys in the house compared with previous years have shown us that, like good wine, the house looks certain to improve with age, and its future looks bright.



FAULKNER YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: D. Rae, A. Reynolds, B. Hinkley, W. Hughes

FRONT ROW: D. Brown, B. Woods, S. Kelly, Mr B. Gidney, E. Baird, T. Doyle, N. Blake

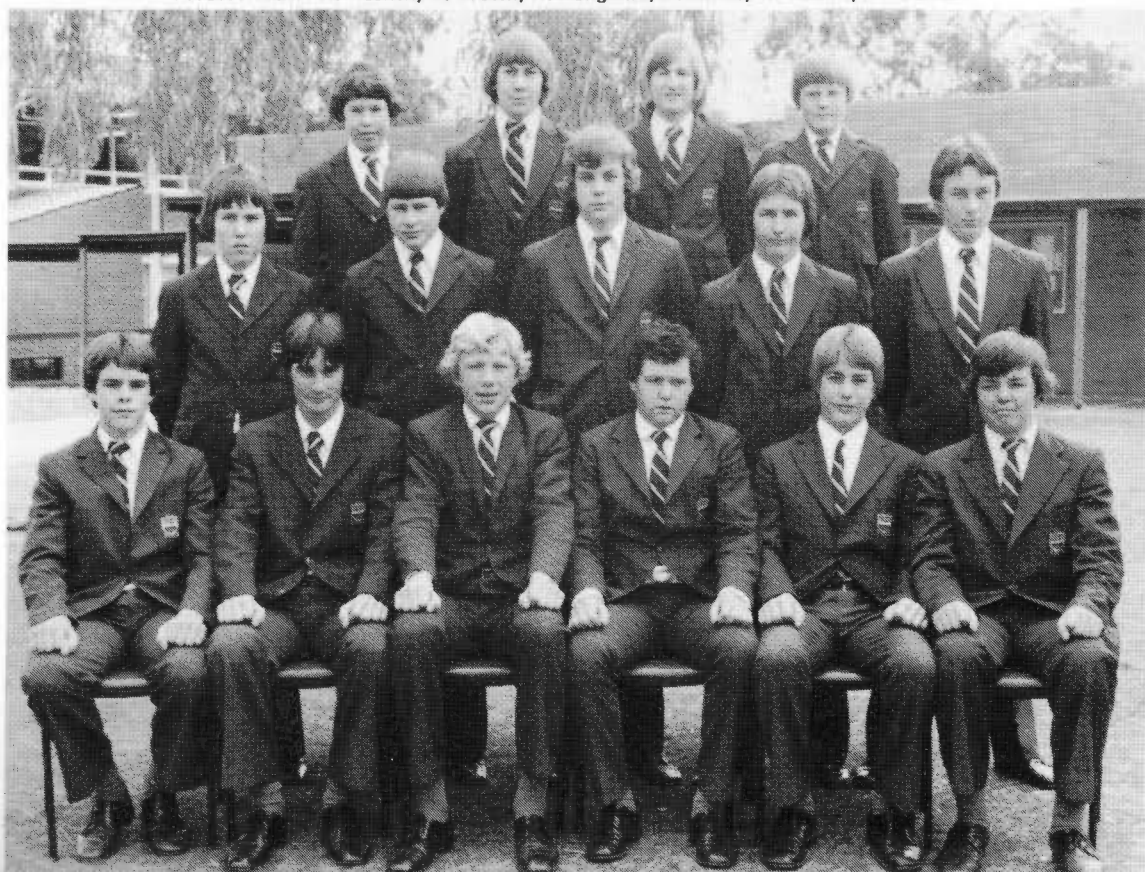


FAULKNER YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: C. Cibson, R. Edgley, R. Standish, D. Lefroy, J. Young, R. Woods
FRONT ROW: K. Khoo, P. Overington, B. Hearle, R. Edkins, D. Shaw, G. Canova

FAULKNER YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: M. Adams, A. Hassell, D. Hawkins, A. Howe
MIDDLE ROW: G. Milton, P. Stoney, T. Baird, R. Mitchell, A. Robinson
FRONT ROW: D. Hosken, G. Brown, N. Longmire, D. Harris, W. Edkins, M. Proctor





FAULKNER YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: G. Miller, M. O'Brien, D. Simpson, P. Sproule
 MIDDLE ROW: P. Hislop, C. Retallack, R. Spittle, A. Stead, J. Wood
 FRONT ROW: M. Standish, A. Moore, J. Kerr, W. Kelson, B. McLarty, T. Hearle

FAULKNER YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: M. Cole, S. Adams, K. Morison, S. Gibson, S. Stead, G. Gibson, I. Calley
 FRONT ROW: S. Moore, R. Thompson, N. Withers, T. Standish, P. Spittle, A. Rahim



Haynes

House Master: Mr M.J.S. JORDAN
House Captain: M.K. BARON-HAY
House Prefects: M.K. BARON-HAY, V.L. BARTLETT, M.J. CODDE, M.G. DENNEY,
J.W. HURST, T.R. MATTHEWS, K.N. POWELL, D.J. STEKETEE,
J.M. SURVEYOR

Whilst Haynes didn't enjoy the success that other houses had in sport, we performed to the best of our ability. The spirit within the House was extremely good, with everybody keen to participate, do well for the House and at the same time enjoy themselves.

The house prefects appointed this year were: Myles Baron-Hay, Vernon Bartlett, Jon Hurst, Tom Matthews, Martin Denney, Michael Codde, Geoff Stekete, John Surveyor, and Keith Powell.

Haynes began the year well coming second in the Inter-House Swimming competition. The influx of a large number of first year squad members was largely responsible for our success. The fortunes of the cricketers led by 1st XI Captain Jon Hurst and the tennis players didn't quite reflect their efforts, although the cricketers came 3rd, helped by some outstanding performances by Andrew Lodge in the outfield and Geoff Simpson at the batting crease. The Sholl Cup games involved most of the house and here we finished 4th. The rowers, coached by Tom Matthews and coxswained by Bradley Armstrong performed creditably, coming sixth, a slight satisfaction being our win over Buntine House, the Cock House Cup winners.

Term two sporting performances were marred by inconsistency. However, all teams gave of their best. The footballers, Juniors and Seniors, finished 5th and 6th respectively. Hockey fared better, the Senior team, although beating top hockey House Buntine, finished 4th, and the Juniors also 4th. We did however, show our true talent on the soccer field, in the inaugural competition. A gutsy per-

formance from Aiden Tunney gave us 2nd position. The rugby players were determined to atone for past performances and gained a commendable equal 3rd position. Outstanding performances were relatively few in the Cross Country, but overall Haynes tried hard to gain 7th position.

Term three began with strenuous training sessions in preparation for the inter-house athletics. Lacking the stars of other houses we all fought hard, eventually coming 7th. All our sporting efforts gave Haynes 6th position in the Cock House Cup and the incentive to improve next year. These results do injustice to Mr. Jordan's enthusiasm.

Haynes were more successful off the field, establishing ourselves as the 'Culture House'. Haynes won the Inter-House Chess competition, led by the school chess team captain, Martin King. The school band consisted of a large number of Haynes boys, including John Quealy, Stephen Tucker and Neville Wilson, with Tony Goodland receiving the Garland Music Prize. Our acting abilities on stage, starring Jon Hurst, astonished most in an excellent production in the inaugural inter-house drama festival.

In retrospect this year has been one in which the emphasis has been on creating a friendly atmosphere between all members of the House. One hopes this idea will be carried on in years to come, whilst still remembering the importance of school discipline, and respect for others and the school environment.

M. Baron-Hay



HAYNES YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: M. Webb, A. Lodge, H. Evans, N. Smith, M. Codde

MIDDLE ROW: M. King, R. Grieve, A. Undy, D. Stekete, K. Powell, C. Griffiths

FRONT ROW: J. Surveyor, T. Matthews, V. Bartlett, Mr M. Jordan, M. Baron-Hay, J. Hurst, M. Denney

ABSENT: C. Wilson



HAYNES YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: M. Richards, A. Ferrier, L. Brine, J. Lowe
 FRONT ROW: D. Woolfe, C. Hutchinson, A. Gregg, D. Shepherd, P. Munt

HAYNES YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: B. Armstrong, T. Foreman, A. Tunney
 MIDDLE ROW: G. Evans, R. Kelly, N. Wilson, S. Benson, A. Richardson
 FRONT ROW: S. Kinnimont, G. Kidd, I. Hutchinson, A. McDonald, G. Simpson





HAYNES YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: D. Wilderspin, J. Hughes, S. Tucker, T. Buckley
MIDDLE ROW: B. Grieve, J. Gidney, K. Mayes, R. Towers, G. Riekie, M. Davis, R. Brooks
FRONT ROW: C. Lawson, S. Cook, S. Jay, M. Charleson, B. Lysle, J. Quealy
ABSENT: T. Goodland

HAYNES YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: R. Legge, P. Gilbey, D. Earnshaw
MIDDLE ROW: M. Steketee, G. Kyriakakis, D. Surveyor, R. Fullarton, A. Potter, J. Oates, S. Simpson
FRONT ROW: C. Belyea, D. Silvia, D. Booth, O. Blockley, C. Dhalluin, J. Lane
ABSENT: S. Wilson



Loton

<i>House Master:</i>	MR. W. TOWERS
<i>Junior House Masters:</i>	Mr B. GOERLING, Mr. C. NOTARPIETRO, Mr. C. TEMBY
<i>House Captain:</i>	R.M. BIGWOOD
<i>Vice Captain:</i>	J.S. WITHAM
<i>Prefects:</i>	C.B. ANDERSON, T. HENDERSON, R.O. HOUSE, T.J. STACEY, P. TEJCHMAN

The year began with the induction of 6 House Prefects by Mr. Altorfer, whilst another was inducted later in the term.

School sport involved many of us: S. Witham was named Captain of Boats, R. House Vice Captain and P. Tejchman, Secretary. House Captain R. Bigwood became a School Prefect as well as Captain of Tennis. He, together with 3 others, finished a determined first in the Inter-House Tennis Cup. Our rowing crew, although finishing 2nd, were disappointed as all were school rowers including State representative S. Witham. The Team Games were involved in a very close competition, which we led for most of the term; however, a loss in the final round saw us relegated to 5th. Once again the Swimming Carnival was dominated by the Day Houses, but we still managed to record many creditable performances to lead the other Boarding Houses home in 6th place. That evening we enjoyed an outing in town watching the film *Starting Over*. As usual Red Cross Door Knock was a 'House Day' for our contribution to charity. We were allocated a much smaller area than in previous years, but still managed to collect a very creditable \$1,750.00. The following weekend saw a group of volunteers help the Floreat Lions raise \$3,000 in their quest to 'Save Sight'.

Second term saw a new face at the helm when Mr. M. Shearer replaced Mr. Towers who was on long-service leave.

Four members of the House went to the annual Interstate Carnival in Adelaide with the football team. During the term a total of 9 were selected at different times in the 1st XVIII. House football

was played in great spirit all season with many and large and colourful banners being displayed. The Senior side played some excellent football and went through the season undefeated whilst the Juniors showed tremendous spirit to finish 6th. We were disappointed to lose the football cup by $\frac{1}{2}$ point. The hockey sides tried hard all season against more skilful opposition, and the term was really 'made' when we won the Cross Country Cup for the 7th consecutive year. The rugby side, with 6 footballers and 1 rugby player, did surprisingly well to finish 2nd.

Keen competition was again shown in the annual Sealed Doubles and House Singles Table-tennis Championships, T. Collins and A. Warburton being successful in the doubles, and D. Richards, Champion of the House in the singles.

Third term began with the return of Mr. Towers. Renovations to the Coffee Shop by the senior members have converted it into an excellent Community Room, with hanging baskets, posters and comfortable chairs. The new Max Bonner Competition for teams of 10, between the Boarding Houses, was another success for our tennis players (and supporters!) In the athletics we performed creditably to finish 5th. The U/16 and Open groups, backed by the 14 members of the Inters Team, were our strengths on the day. Thus we have finished another satisfying year with a well-deserved 3rd in the Cock House Cup.

We thank Mr. Shearer for his services and the Assistant Masters for their efforts during the year, and finally wish Mr. Towers and those returning the very best of luck for the years to come.



LOTON YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: M. Staniforth-Smith, C. Anderson, R. Gratton, R. House, P. Tejchman, T. Stacey
FRONT ROW: I. Barnetson, T. Henderson, W. Towers, S. Witham, R. Bigwood, F. Reid



LOTON YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: A. Maurice, R. Fisher, A. Larke, J. Hassell, G. Howe
 FRONT ROW: M. Turner, C. Briscoe, D. Harrison, N. Trethowan, R. Cousins, A. Clapp

LOTON YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: G. Packham, P. Barnetson, R. Lynton-Brown
 MIDDLE ROW: D. Richards, K. Cousins, A. Cooke, T. Craig, C. Taylor, G. Loton
 FRONT ROW: T. Collins, D. Roe, J. Hewett, A. Roberts W. Witham, P. Henderson



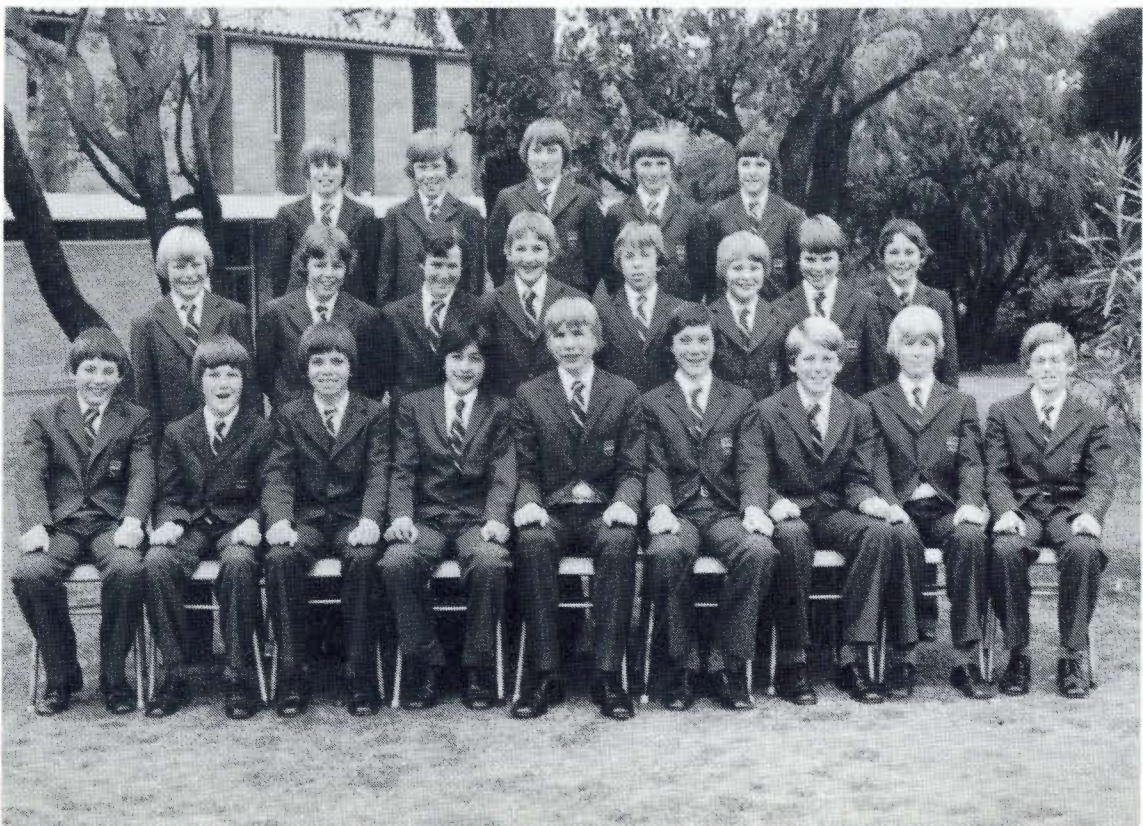


LOTON YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: S. Duncan, R. O'Brien, G. Calvert, A. Haynes, N. Warburton
 FRONT ROW: S. Addis, S. Bigwood, B. Bungey, M. Cassady, D. Green

LOTON YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: J. Levinson, A. Egerton-Warburton, M. House, D. Trotter, S. Fricker
 MIDDLE ROW: M. Prosser, A. Walsh, C. Taylor, D. Strang, M. Packham, D. Sutherland, T. O'Meehan, B. Pember
 FRONT ROW: D. Cousins, A. Smith, M. Roberts, C. Corbett, A. James, D. Robinson, M. Addis, A. Clements, K. Buhler



Parry

House Master: Mr. R. GRAY
House Captain: M. HALLAM
House Prefects: M. HALLAM, J. RILEY, T. KAILIS, M. HUDSON, A. ANNAND, S. BEATTIE,
S. KINSMAN, R. HALL

Parry House began the year with the additional strength of sixteen year eights. At the first house meeting Mr. Gray inducted the new house captain, Mike Hallam and prefects Jim Riley, Theo Kailis, Mark Hudson, and Andrew Annand. Later Stuart Beattie, Stephen Kinsman and Robin Hall were added to this colourful group.

The first obstacle set before us was the annual Interhouse Swimming Carnival. We did not perform quite as well as hoped, and took fifth place. After this minor set back, Parry went forward with renewed resolution and enthusiasm for the weekly interhouse games.

The house cricket team, ably captained by Mark Hudson, finished equal third, while Andrew Annand guided the house tennis team to fourth position. The senior volleyball team, captained by the dynamic Theo Kailis, performed well to finish third, a marked improvement over previous years. The juniors, led by Jamie Melvin, did not fare so well. The junior tee-ball, captained by Scott Alexander, finished third while the senior base-ball finished first, an excellent effort by captain Stephen Kinsman. In the basketball the seniors captured third position after a fine term of leadership by captains, Stuart Beattie and Robin Hall, while the juniors, led by Shane Dyson, finished seventh.

In the house rowing, an event normally dominated by the boarding houses, the Parry crew led by John Love, rowed excellently to finish fourth. Overall in the Scholl Cup, Parry performed well to take fourth position, at the end of first term.

After Parry's success in the 1979 "Walk Against Want", we enthusiastically entered a much larger team for the 1980 walk. However, the team's spirits were dampened by the rain which fell profusely throughout the day. We did, however, press on and finally raised \$850.

Second Term arrived and the winter sports

began. In the hockey Parry fielded very successful teams. In the seniors, led by Mike Hallam, we came a creditable third, after some close and exciting games. The juniors also had a good season; with Cameron Temby as captain, they were able to pile up consistently high scores, finishing a brilliant first and undefeated. Unfortunately, the footballers didn't have enough skill, managing only eighth position. The seniors, led by Mark Hudson, fought gallantly through the term, but the team lacked depth and talent, and again were burdened by numerous rugby players. The juniors, with Craig Robson as captain, fared little better, although trying hard throughout the term, and were able to manage only seventh position.

In the seven-a-side rugby competition Parry lacked the speed and skill of the competent Wilson side, and were unfortunately eliminated in the first round.

In the interhouse cross-country most boys ran to the best of their ability but, as in the football, there was a general lack of talent, the house finishing eighth overall, a drop of three positions from last year. The open runners must be commended for finishing fifth in their age group, the best result Parry recorded.

In past years athletics has been one of the houses stronger areas. The enthusiasm of all house members to do well was prominent on the day. After the results of the under fourteen sprints we held a strong position, but as time went by the Buntine and Riley sides slipped to the lead, and Parry finished third.

The fifth years would like to thank Mr. Gray for his invaluable help, interest and assistance throughout their five years, and will look back on them as some of their most happy and memorable.

On behalf of the house we bid Mr. Gray goodbye with considerable regret. For the past 8 years, under his leadership, the house has excelled and performed well to the best of its ability in all fields.

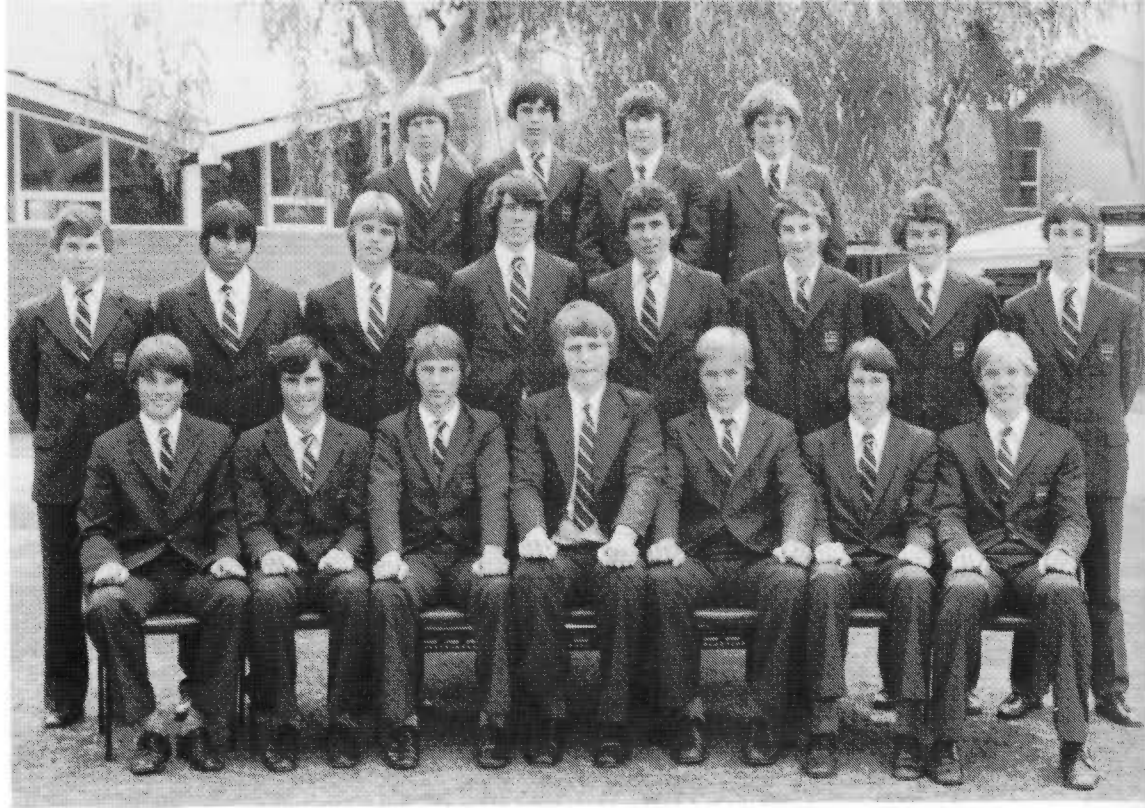


PARRY YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: I. Love, P. Williams

MIDDLE ROW: S. Taylor, J. Nassim, P. Sarich, C. Makin, A. Annand, T. Kailis

FRONT ROW: R. Hall, S. Beattie, S. Kinsman, Mr R. Gray, M. Hallam, M. Hudson, J. Riley



PARRY YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: A. Hiskins, M. Hughes, G. Lessimore, J. House
 MIDDLE ROW: A. Nathan, G. Samuels, A. Kent, L. Mulder, K. Surman, R. Cherry, N. Cribb, S. Musto
 FRONT ROW: A. Pethick, S. Gunzburg, G. Melvin, J. Riley, J. Love, R. Burt, M. Ibach

PARRY YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: A. Lejeune, R. Taylor, J. Hall, G. Rieusset
 MIDDLE ROW: M. Sewell, D. Cowden, A. Michael, D. Fletcher, D. Kerr
 FRONT ROW: G. Williams, K. Hogan, H. Mulder, M. Newnham, A. Chiswell, C. Zempilas





PARRY YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: J. Libby, M. Waterhouse, J. Kitto, J. Melvin
 THIRD ROW: C. Temby, T. Hinton, C. Robson, S. Alexander
 SECOND ROW: R. Oldham, P. Oates, D. Scott, S. Dyson, C. Edibam, A. Goodridge, P. Boujos
 FRONT ROW: R. Godfrey, C. Anastas, G. Leece, M. Hearn, M. Ball, M. Walker

PARRY YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: D. Allen, C. Piercy, A. Flavel, M. Bambach
 MIDDLE ROW: T. Kerr, G. Makin, R. Owens, D. Panotidis, M. Kailis, N. Barrett
 FRONT ROW: R. Posa, A. King, J. Annand, R. Hudson, P. Lupton, J. Warne





Riley

House Master:
House Captain:
School Prefects:
House Prefects:

MR. T. GREENWELL
A. BRECKLER
A. BRECKLER, T. SAMUEL
J. ATKINS, T. COGHLAN, P. LUBOUT, C. WALKEMEYER, D. WILLIAMS

1980 was another successful year for Riley House. After coming second in the Cock House Cup last year, we were determined that this was going to be the year to "beat Buntine". Even though we put up a courageous effort, we managed only second place.

The year began with usual formalities. The Headmaster announced that House Captain, Andrew Breckler, and Vice-Captain, Tony Samuels, would become school prefects, whilst on the House scene, Mr. Greenwell appointed Tony Coghlan, James Atkins, David Williams, Paul Lubout and Craig Walkemeyer House Prefects.

First term saw the team games competitors fighting tooth and nail for the School Cup. The whole competition rested on the Senior Volleyball final against Loton. The team didn't let us down, even though playing against the wind in the last set. Both the cricket and the tennis acquitted themselves well by finishing second and sixth respectively. The swimming competition saw Riley secure 3rd place under the guidance of our Inters. Swimmers: Craig Moss, Greg King, Steve Chase and Michael Chappel. Michael, one of our keen Year 8s, performed very well on the night of the Inters and was consequently awarded colours. The House rowers, led by Paul Lubout, finished 3rd, the best placing by a day house for some time.

In second term, the senior football performed well, defeating Buntine and coming 3rd. For the first time 1st XVIII members Steve Hill, Dean Farmer, Bruce Williamson, Wade Perrie and Tony Samuel (1st XVIII Vice-Captain), were allowed to play in the house competition. This was most helpful, as it encouraged the younger, more inexperienced players. The Senior Hockey team came second by sheer hard work. This team had none of the "star" quality that existed in other teams, but rather succeeded by the efficient leadership of third year 1st XI player Darren Hawkins. The juniors also showed considerable talent but were unable to topple Parry for first place on the day.

Cross Country Day as usual saw the boarders show the day houses many clean pairs of heels. Second place in the 'B' division represented a good

effort with many lesser sportsmen running well. Tony Bird in Year eight had our best individual placing.

By third term the "Green Machine" realised that we had a chance to win the Cock House Cup, the athletics being the deciding sport. Unfortunately, this was not to be, but, good performances by the whole team assured us of second place in both the Relay and Athletic Cups. Riley was well-represented in the Inters team. Wade Perrie, Bruce Williamson, John Arbuckle, Rod Hemley, and Stephen Chase all performing well.

On the cultural side we were well to the fore this year. We sustained a brief existence in the Inter House Chess competition and also provided Tony Coghlan and James Atkins for the debating team. However, it was in drama that Riley excelled. Tim North gave a memorable performance in the School Play and, the Riley team consisting of Craig Walkemeyer, Neil Hancock, Craig Moss, Jamie Manifis, Anthony Vuletic and David Deykin, supported by a large backstage group, gave a rendition of a Kiss concert. This was the most original and vital performance at the Inter-House festival.

This year's charity was the "Save the Children Fund" book stall and every member of the house contributed in giving magazines, books, and comics. Yet again, Riley boys were members of both the school Band and the Cygnet Committee. Academically, the house has worked solidly, Neil Griffiths in particular showing what honest endeavour can achieve. Good results are expected in the T.A.E., especially in Economics where Craig Walkemeyer has done very well. Paul Turner has done very well in Year Ten as has Patrick Flint. The improvement shown by people in the middle forms, including Dean Jones, is a good sign.

Riley has had a tremendous year where the key word has been involvement. The whole House has contributed in some way to its functioning under the enthusiastic "evergreen" Mr. T. Greenwell. This year's twelfth form would like to thank both him and the House for their support and wish those left all the best for the future. Next year: Riley for the Cock House Cup!



RILEY YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: G. Burke, P. Bleakley, N. Hancock, S. Hill, A. Coghlan, N. Griffiths
FRONT ROW: J. Atkins, P. Lubout, A. Breckler (Captain), Mr Greenwell, A. Samuel, C. Walkemeyer, D. Williams



RILEY YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: A. Sommes, L. Atkins, A. Ewell, S. Ward

MIDDLE ROW: B. Williamson, G. McGhee, C. Lovelady, T. North, W. Perrie, P. Breckler

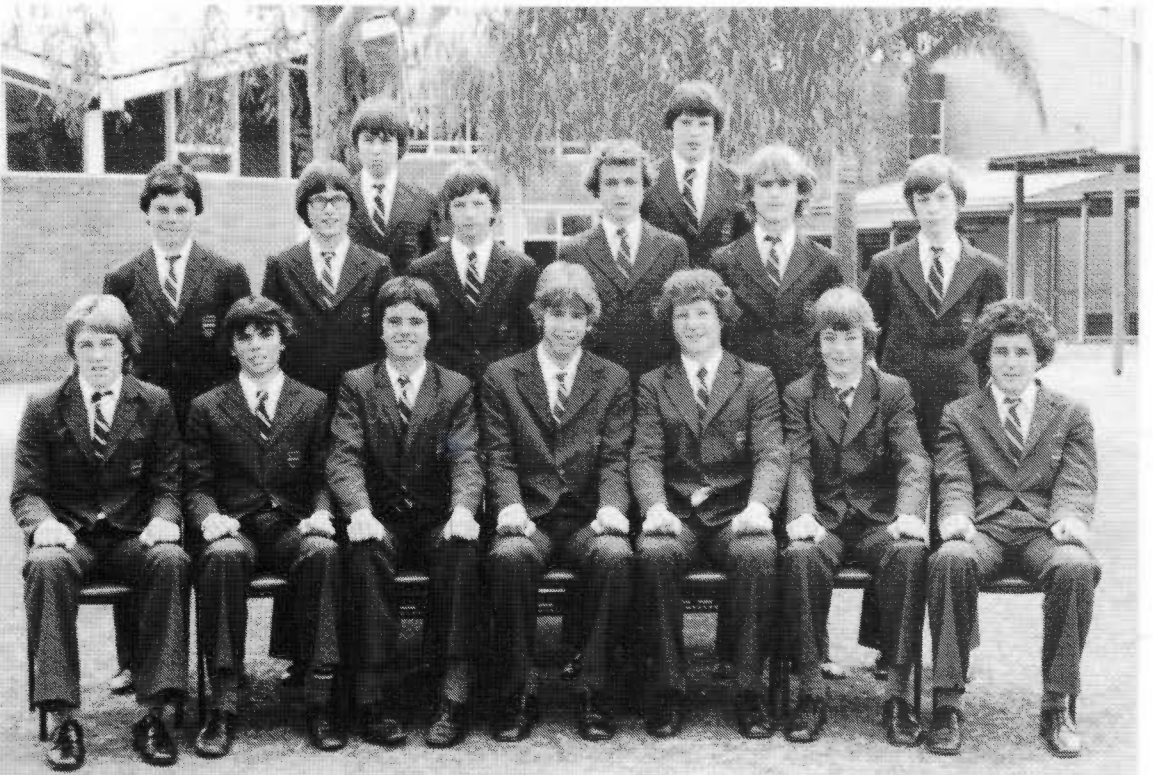
FRONT ROW: A. Clapin, M. Carruthers, G. Ireson, D. Farmer, M. Williams, A. Box, J. Summers

RILEY YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: D. McGhee, A. Twine

MIDDLE ROW: R. Atkins, P. Turner, M. Stannard, B. Thornett, R. Hemley, P. Flint

FRONT ROW: G. King, S. Cameron, B. Palmer, J. Arbuckle, D. Hawkins, W. Talbot, A. Thew





RILEY YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: R. Lawson, W. Paterson, D. Hilton
 THIRD ROW: G. Simpson, J. Manifis, M. Bowra, A. Vuletic, D. Deykin
 SECOND ROW: G. Lovelady, C. Moss, D. Jones, S. Newton, S. Edis, B. Thompson
 FRONT ROW: M. Williams, R. Orr, S. Box, R. Shallcross, S. Chase, M. Stone, A. Atkins

RILEY YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: B. Marriott, C. Drake
 THIRD ROW: H. Ewell, T. Bird, D. Atkins
 SECOND ROW: S. Labianca, M. Hewson, M. Palmer, P. Caporn, N. Warren, B. Rosser, J. Samuel
 FRONT ROW: M. Watson, A. Richardson, N. Hawkins, I. Ledder, G. Willmott, M. Chappell, A. Teasdale



Stirling

House Master: Mr. G. LUPTON
House Captain: J. WILLIS
House Prefects: S. FERMANIS, M. GARLAND, D. TAYLOR, P. RICHARDS, J. CURRIE

Although Stirling met with varied success this year, the House continued to foster the spirit of participation which is so important to the school.

Though only David Garland was selected as a school prefect, all of this year's Year Twelves set a fine example for the rest of the House.

In first term, Stirling's cricket team failed to overcome the larger Houses, despite the presence of First XI players Michael Garland, John Marinko, Philip Richards and Michael Watson. However, several up-and-coming stars, such as John Georgiades, augur well for our cricketing future. Also in first term, Stirling's tennis eight fought hard, but had to be satisfied with seventh place.

Stirling's hopes of preserving our supremacy in the swimming were shattered this year, as Buntine and Riley narrowly defeated our hard-working team headed by squad members Simon Brown, John Marinko, Alan Roe, Digby Shepherd, Philip and Justin Vivian.

In second term, the junior football gained first place, sweeping aside all opposition in an attack led by John Georgiades and Bryce Turner. Although the seniors could manage only seventh place, we'll take some beating next year.

Stirling's altruism showed through this term, over \$1500 (and some bruised knuckles) being gained in the doorknocking for the Salvation Army.

The senior hockey fought hard to gain fifth place, Paul Bevilacqua and Paul Marinko providing valuable back-up to our First XI stars Paul Carter, Richard Lewis and Justin Willis. The juniors did

slightly better in finishing fourth after a tightly contested final round tussle with Buntine.

The Cross Country rounded off second term's sport, and although Stirling may not have finished first, it's more important to note the effort put in by the majority of House members.

Third term, as usual, centred on the athletics, and Stirling managed a good fourth. Special mention must be made of Brad Davis, who won the Under 15 Championship and played a vital role in both House and School athletics teams.

Although Stirling's achievements in sport might not have been spectacular, our cultural contributions have been excellent. Stirling boasts over fifteen band members, including Richard Lewis, who was runner-up in the Garland Music Prize this year.

The school play saw Jon Baker, Alan Hughes, John Rowe and Sean Hawkes walking the boards, and many of the crew, including stage manager Paul Leandri, were from Stirling as were several of the School's debating teams' members.

Michael Fermanis, Sean Hawkes, Richard Lewis, John Marinko, Kim Paddick, Phillip Vivian and Michael Watson made our involvement complete in serving on the Cygnet Committee.

Stirling also contributed to W.A.'s success interstate. Kim Paddick won the State U/17 Squash Championship, Kim Eather will represent W.A. in the National Cycling Championships and Sean Hawkes represented the State in Public Speaking.

So 1980 has been a year in which members of Stirling have contributed greatly to school life, and we are set to reassert our superiority in 1981.



STIRLING YEAR TWELVE

**BACK ROW: J. Rowe, S. Hockenhill, S. Fermanis, D. Taylor, N. Collins, J. Currie
FRONT ROW: P. Leandri, P. Richards, P. Carter, Mr G. Lupton, D. Vincent, D. Garland, S. Bird**



STIRLING YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: R. Lewis, C. Baker, J. Baker, M. Fermanis, A. Orford, P. Vivian
FRONT ROW: K. Paddick, G. Kirk, B. Schenberg, S. Hawkes, T. Silbert, J. Marinko, M. Watson

STIRLING YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: A. Hughes, D. Shepherd, M. Parker
MIDDLE ROW: B. Lynn, P. Bevilaqua, S. Brown, P. Marinko, M. Currie
FRONT ROW: C. Carboni, D. Robertson, G. Lynn, B. Davis, A. Trouchet, A. Roe, R. Lawson





STIRLING YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: R. Saggars, I. Busby, B. Turner, J. Silbert, J. Vivian, G. Taylor
MIDDLE ROW: G. Madden, D. Shillington, N. Redmond, D. Evans, M. Treasure, A. Taylor
FRONT ROW: S. Jones, G. Lynes, J. Georgiades, M. Everett, H. Willis, L. Wapnah, I. Busby

STIRLING YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: R. Lingham, I. Craig, C. Gillard, S. Luketina, J. Burgess, P. Shaw
FRONT ROW: N. Parker, N. Cumming, M. Oxley, M. Geneff, J. Clark, G. Kakulas, D. Warner



Wilson

<i>Housemaster:</i>	Mr. R.C. TRUSCOTT
<i>Assistant House Masters:</i>	Mr. K.J. NOACK, D.A. KIDNER, S. GODWIN (left term one), D.A. ALDERSON (arrived term two).
<i>House Captain:</i>	N.J. BARKHOUSE
<i>House Prefects:</i>	A.L. SMITH, P.V. FOLLAND, P.J. GUINNESS, D.J. HARDIE, D.A. JOHNSTON, P.D. THOMSON

1980 began with the appointment of James Barkhouse as House Captain and Alan Smith as Vice Captain. House prefects were appointed at an induction ceremony conducted by Mr. T.D. Hoar, a former Wilson House Master. The House also had one school prefect, N.J. Barkhouse. The traditional trip to Rottneest was again successful in getting the house acquainted.

First term saw us well represented in swimming, rowing, cricket, tennis and the new school sport, basketball. In the inter-house swimming carnival, all competed well but, unfortunately, Wilson could manage only last place. Later on we took out the inter-house rowing, for the second year running. Cricketers again enjoyed a successful year. We had to share the tennis cup with arch rivals, Loton, and this combined with a successful term in the team sports assured us of a successful term.

As a charity contribution, the House became an organising centre for the Red Cross door-knock, some sixty boys volunteering their Sunday morning.

A double wicket competition was held. S. Dent and R. Brazier won what was an exciting day's cricket. To mark the end of term a night at the cinema was enjoyed by all. At the end of the term we said farewell to Mr. S. Godwin, A.W. Fisher and G.D. Foulkes-Taylor.

Wilson was again represented in school sports in second term, J. Barkhouse being appointed Captain of rugby. We had four members in the first XV and four in the first XVIII and one in first XI (hockey). Later in the term G. Bosman and R. Barbour were selected in the State Under Sixteen rugby side to tour Sydney. The House was successful in winning the House seven-a-side rugby competition for the second year in succession. House football finished a spirited season by coming overall fifth. The hockey side came a disappointing equal seventh with Faulkner. Cross Country again proved successful — we were a close second to Loton.

In a different area, a House Drama Festival was inaugurated this year. Wilson quite successfully

presented "Queer Street", which was said to be the best on the night. It was enjoyed by both participants and audience and starred A. Barkhouse, G. Bosman, P. Hillier, D. Lathwell, A. Grieg, A. Michael. Production was in the hands of J. Barkhouse and P. Viswalingam. Second term ended with a day at Serpentine Dam, a memorable event, thanks to the rain.

Third term saw us finish sixth in the Inter-House Athletics. It was a creditable performance, numbers and sometimes lack of ability being made up for by determination. Many Wilson men trained with Athletics squad. J. Barkhouse was chosen as Vice-Captain of athletics.

The House golf tournament was again conducted at the Wembley Golf Course and was won by P. Folland. The day and dinner afterwards were enjoyed by all. The House entered two teams in the 'Blackwood Marathon' a relay of five legs consisting of running, canoeing, swimming, horse-riding, and cycling, starting at Boyup Brook and finishing at Bridgetown. Ten Boys from Wilson made up two teams one of which finished third in the schools' section. The House is grateful to the Barbour, Dent, Staniforth-Smith, Smith and White families for their assistance either in billeting or provision of horses.

This year in search of dignity the term wound up with a formal dinner at the Herdsman Hotel.

Overall 1980 has been a most successful year for Wilson. We were well-represented in both sporting and academic fields. House spirit attained a high level and all boys contributed to the success of the House. But the main contributor to the success of the House must go to Mr. Truscott. After five years' dedicated service he is unfortunately leaving us and heading for greener pastures. All boys of Wilson wish him well in his new venture. With the contributions of Assistant Masters, Messrs Noack, Kidner, Alderson and Godwin, and of the prefects, 1980 was a good year. Thanks must also go to the boarding house ladies: Matron, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Ord and Mrs. McCaw.

As a final word the prefects and masters wish all those returning great success in 1981.



WILSON YEAR TWELVE

BACK ROW: P. Folland, D. Johnston, P. Thomson, P. Viswalingam, D. Hardie, P. Guinness
FRONT ROW: A. Smith, Mr. R. Truscott, N. Barkhouse



WILSON YEAR ELEVEN

BACK ROW: W. Garnett, C. Strahan, M. Percy, S. Dent, P. Hillier, J. Timermanis
 FRONT ROW: V. Cahill, H. Hyde, K. Floan, G. Bosman

WILSON YEAR TEN

BACK ROW: D. Parker, A. Barkhouse, D. Staniforth-Smith, B. Johnston
 MIDDLE ROW: B. Vanzetti, T. Sudlow, D. Rosenberg, E. Broad, D. Lathwell
 FRONT ROW: A. Bremner, N. McCombe, S. Clancy, B. Passmore, B. Federici, A. Kelly





WILSON YEAR NINE

BACK ROW: S. Kuriata, C. Vanzetti, C. Cox, J. Percy

MIDDLE ROW: E. Parker, D. Heald, G. Macmillian

FRONT ROW: M. Jeffries, R. Solly, J. Hooper, T. Michael, B. Greig, P. Garnett

WILSON YEAR EIGHT

BACK ROW: A. Cox, D. Burkett, L. Boetcher

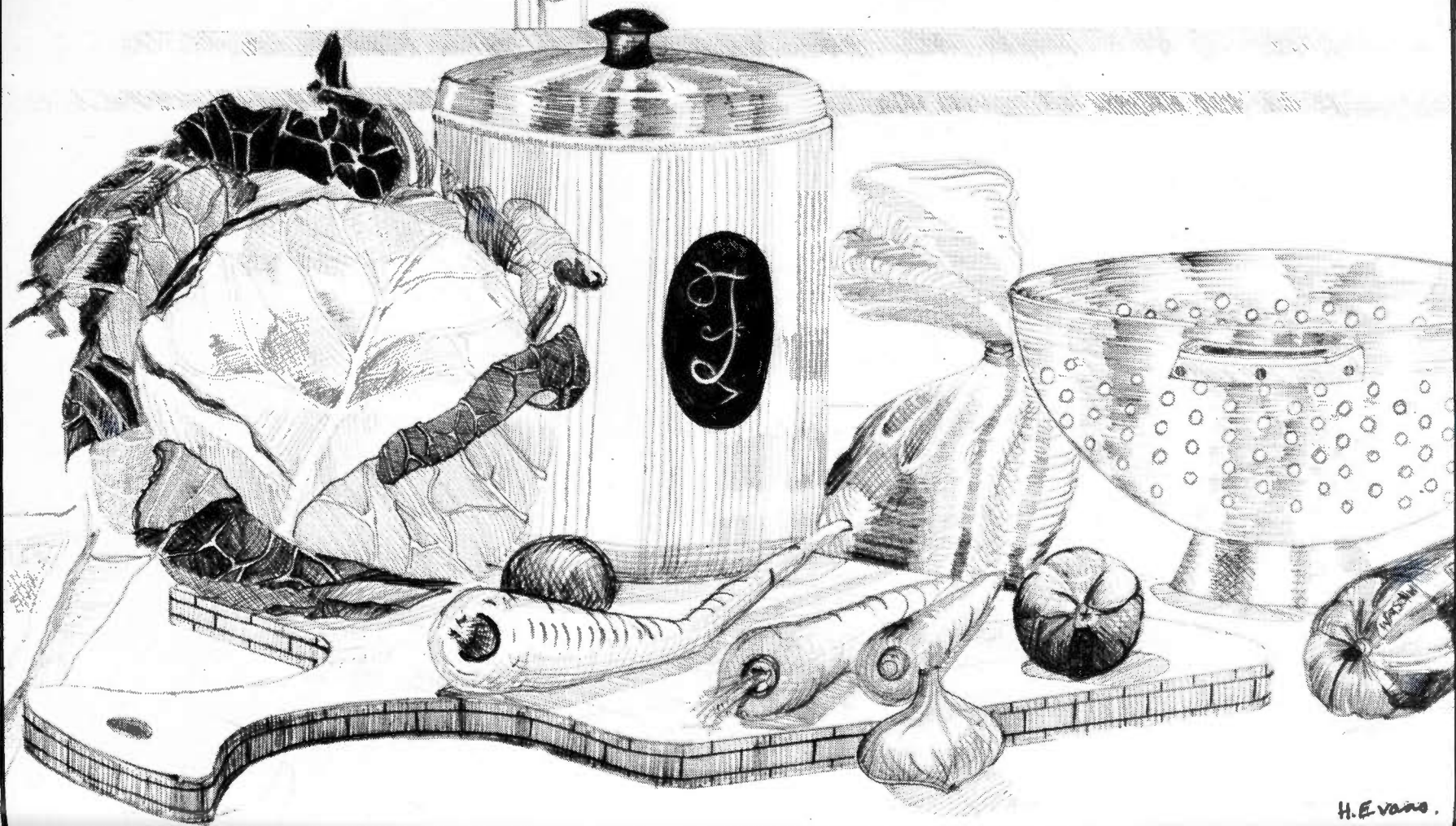
THIRD ROW: P. McCallum, M. Eyres, J. Burton

SECOND ROW: C. Trigwell, P. Lacy, N. Scotney, G. Botting, G. Fitzgerald

FRONT ROW: S. Kopke, R. Brazier, R. Davy, I. McCombe, S. Brooker, W. White, S. Kelly



ORIGINAL



BOARDERS

(As seen through a Day-go's eyes).

Boarders are a horrible pack of smelly, grotty, rude, rancid animals — this is the view of the average day-go.

If one enters school at approximately 8.15 a.m., and stands within a hundred yards of the animals' dining hall, your ears are sure to be bombarded by the bickering, squabbling, high-pitched screaming of the animals at breakfast. If you dare to look in the window (not advisable for those with a weak heart), you would see a sight that would only be equalled by an All-Blacks vs. Wales rugby game. One animal steals another's piece of toast, the other promptly loads a spoon with a mixture of half-chewed soggy weeties and tea, then projects the missile at the offender's eye, but misses — one wonders why the school employs so many window cleaners.

After breakfast the animals slink back to their cells to get ready for school. From 8.30 a.m. onwards they move in packs towards the steps on the bank of the oval, each one groaning with indigestion. By the time the bell goes, there is a sickening pungent odour wafting around the school.

During assembly, the animals sit with hymn-books whose corners have been chewed off. There is the occasional grunt of satisfaction when one finds a dirty lifesaver or a used piece of bubble-gum on the floor.

Throughout 1st and 2nd periods the animals tend to hibernate, the only movement being the occasional rude comment on a desk-top. Recess passes with a few inter-pack brawls over a rotten orange or two, and periods 3 and 4 are also a time of sleep. Some teachers take great joy in asking an unsuspecting animal what period it is, and then after having received the wrong answer, awarding a detention to the beast — (some teachers, are, oh, so very cruel).

The lunch-bell goes and there is a rush of animals thronging towards the food-trough at their respective houses; here again are those wild screams and squealings of the less fortunate. The 2nd half of lunch sees a mass migration of animals towards the steps on the oval. One of the animals spots a Year 9 day-go ball game, and in a series of snorts and grunts reports this to the "intelligent" leader. The leader then tells his mob the plan — sneers and sly looks abound. Each animal moves to his assigned position, but they cannot hold themselves back (they think they are chasing sheep on the farm), and there is a mad rush. The plan has fallen apart and now there is a free-for-all brawl. The end of lunch usually sees a Year 9 day-go on his way to sick-bay.

Periods 5 and 6 are also a time of rest and relaxation for the animals, except when the teacher is their Housemaster.

After school, some of the animals play sport, others go to the shops. The sports animals are ready about 4.10 p.m. (I have heard it said that it takes about 25 minutes for them to tie their boots). They then charge with squeals of delight down to training, where they hope to mash some helpless Year 8 day-go.

The others head down to the shop, driven by a primeval urge to sustain a full belly — they would steal if they could, but the neighbours know to keep their rubbish-bins under lock and key. At about 5 o'clock they smell their way back to school, and this is the last one sees of the animals for the day.

At approximately 6.00 p.m. each night, if one lives within a mile or so of the school, a loud excited yelling and squealing noise can be heard as 230 animals assault their dinners.

This is all the average day-go knows about the life of the animals. Of course there are many rumours and theories around; some say that later on at night in their dorms there are strange happenings, such as they form arenas with their beds and put two of their kind against each other and bet on the outcome. But these are only rumours — who can say whether they're true or not? (It's difficult to communicate with one of THEM).

All I can say now is that I am glad Hale boarders are not of this calibre. I can only suggest that the other boarding schools revise their policies on rearing their animals.

I've a lot of good mates that board at Hale, and none of them are animals, are they, Bairdy? "... grunt, humph, aarrgh, snort".

J. Currie — Year 12

TV ADDICTION

As he sat there, eyes glued to the screen

There wasn't a show he hadn't seen.

After a while he was square eyed

"The electric bills," father cried.

He sat there in a gazeless stare

Not knowing who he was, why or where.

TV addiction

The news, the views, the fiction

As mother muttered under her breath:

"I'll save him from a fate worse than death."

She made a desperate lunge at the set

But she was too late, he still sits there yet.

D. Anderson — Year 7

DAY GOES

*They come by bus, they come by car,
But rarely coming from afar,
From City Beach and Cottesloe,
or Wembley Downs and Innaloo.*

*And watch their mothers as thy leave
with tearful eyes and hand on sleeve:
You'll watch your step, you'll do your best;
Your Dad and I will do the rest.*

*And if a master pulls your hair,
Don't you worry, I'll be there.
He'll get my broolly in his face,
I'll keep in check that creeping race.*

*And as for older boys and 'pres'
It's not for nothing I pay your fees.
Should one of them dare needle you,
His face will turn a different hue.*

*For I'll look after you, my son,
And no-body will spoil your fun.
You've got your lunch and fifty bucks,
Avoid those after-luncheon rucks.*

*And I'll be there at half past three,
It's far too cold for more P.E.
Besides those sports are very rough,
I don't want you becoming tough.*

Year 8 Boarders

TOWN POOL

*'Twas early on a Sunday morn'
When the sun was shining bright
That all group eight from Hale School
Went out to see the sight.*

*From afar the leap looked easy.
So up the rock we scaled.
Up top things seemed different —
I tried to jump but failed.*

*"Forty three feet high" they say
Although they're not quite sure.
But when you're up the top yourself
It seems a great deal more.*

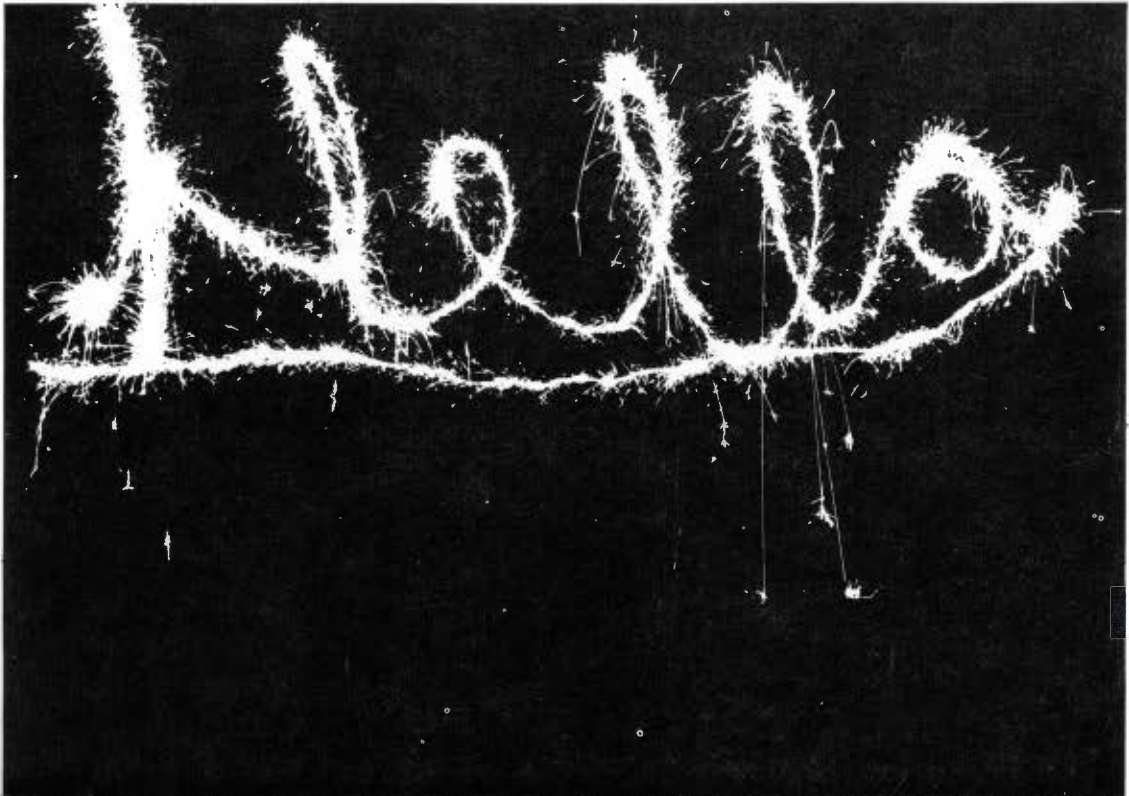
*One by one we all went off
Counting every second down.
I think that we were all relieved
When at last we reached the ground.*

*Still, some went to push their luck
And jumped and jumped some more.
But some were not so daring when
The first jump left them sore.*

*Sure enough the time flew by
And we left the water cool.
But the memory always lingers on
When we all jumped off Town Pool.*

K. Paddick — Year 11

C. Anastas — Year 9



SAID SQUIRT MCGEAR

*"We'll all be caned", said Squirt McGear
In accents filled with doom,
There stood that group all struck with fear
Outside the Masters' Room.*

*Outside they spoke through trembling lips
Some chewing on their ties,
And talked of canes and teachers' whips
'Till tears showed in their eyes.*

*"I don't know what I'm doin here,"
Moaned lying Billy Gett,
"Shutup!" said another with a leer
"Don't act the teacher's pet."*

*So finally the boys' time came
The teacher called 'em in.
He said, "I want to know the one to blame."
And chuckled with a grin.*

*In one hour's time they all limped out,
Quite unaware how long it lasted.
They didn't cry, they didn't shout,
They just said "That teacher's a . . ."*

A. Taylor — Year 9

SORE FEET

*Because I didn't much fancy a hike
I went out and bought a new motorbike
It was only two fifty cc's
But that didn't matter much to me
I went off burning down the street
And nearly hit poor Mr. Sweet
People were staring at my wheels
Some of the girls even let out squeals
But around the corner I pranged my bike
So now I'll have to hitchhike.*

D. Anderson — Year 7S

A REACTION TO THE MODERN

*For 'Thee' and 'Thou' have passed away
From usage; and yet dormant stay;
And Capitals, and lines which blend
To form completed verse at end.*

*For men have tired of poetrie,
Of words which coax through symmetry.
Their lids now close, their jumbled minds
Spew verbiage of sundry kinds.*

*When impostors draft their treason,
(Devoid of metre, rhyme or reason)
None realize, or even slow
To ponder, 'Am I writing prose?'*

*O, Rhetorical Question, where art thou?
Has literature no Sacred Cow?
Must punctuation be reborn.
To a world of poetry without form?*

M. Hemery — Year 12

C. Anastas — Year 9



AXE MAN

*I am the master of all things great,
and in my hands I hold man's fate;
My axe is heavy, my burden long,
I have no conscience.
Blood's my song.*

*For those who pay for a cleaner sweep,
I kneel them down and hear them weep;
I wield my axe and down it comes,
I collect my dues,
My job is done.*

*I wear a mask to hide my face,
I have no wish to show my race
My heart is black, my axe is sharp,
and when I die,
I'll hear no harp.*

M. Parker — Year 10

C. Cox — Year 9



ODE TO AN UNFORGETTABLE INCIDENT

*The morning sun casts a shadow
Upon The Objects,
Built by a thousand,
And with a thousand others
Infesting their innards.*

*Majestically unwielding to the effect
Of wind and tide,
And get moving almost imperceptibly,
But with gargantuan force,
Seems that the thin threads
That hold them to eternity,
Will part.*

*Then, upon the morning wind floats a sound
Of anger and destruction.
Quiet at first,
But building in an ever-increasing crescendo
To a defiant roar of unmistakable hatred.
And the conveyors of The Noise appear,
Little unimportant insects floating
Over mountains and valleys.*

*The Objects, unintelligibly afraid of
these new comers,
Raise a raucous clamour
Of whoops, whistles and rings,
And their sleepy bulks awaken,
Becoming maelstroms of life in seconds.*

*Then the insects descend as one,
unleashing their deadly cargoes upon The Objects,
Accompanied by a cacophony of explosions,
Many die a tormented death,
But still more come to replace them.*

*The Objects in their wild panic,
Begin, one after another,
To seek safety in King Neptune's abode,
Until only the most courageous remain.*

*The insects, realizing they have triumphed,
Fly back the way they came,
But the Objects, knowing they have been beaten,
Seek revenge.
And so, a war starts.
One that will not finish for four years,
Due to the incident at Pearl Harbour.*

A. Goodland — Year 9

FUTILITY

*I don't know why I'm writing this rhyme,
I'm probably wasting my time,
Cause it's not in the bag,
It won't make the 'Mag',
But to not do a thing is a crime.*

S. Addis — Year 9



#4

51728

BI

H. Evans
1912/10

KANGAROOS AND GOATS

During the Christmas holidays a couple of years ago Dad and I went up to the north of our station to catch some goats to sell, the price for their meat being very good.

When we reached the windmill, late in the afternoon, Dad and I built the yard a little away from the mill. The idea was that we would turn the water off and when the goats came in to drink, in the morning, they would find no water and would wait around the mill. We would round them up on motor-bikes and yard them.

Meanwhile it was getting late so Dad sent me across to the mill to turn the water off. I decided to sit at the head of the trough and see if any kangaroos came in to drink.

Soon flocks of birds flew in, in vivid colours, perching all around the trough and tank, all jostling to get a drink. I watched in amazement for a while but soon my attention wandered as they weren't what I was really interested in.

Eventually I was rewarded. Out of the bush came a young doe kangaroo. She wasn't very cautious but took a quick gaze around, then came in towards the trough. I looked about just as the sun was going down and saw three or four more young kangaroos coming slowly in. I knew the wiser, older kangaroos would be in later. Suddenly the first young doe spotted me and stopped. I sat stock still and soon she wasn't worried by me. Soon she was drinking and the others were moving in. All these kangaroos were young and still the older ones weren't coming in. By now four were drinking happily at the trough, not worried at all by my presence. The young doe had left and her place had been filled by two middle-aged red boomas. The younger doe had suddenly lifted her head and bounded away into the bush. Beside the two red boomas a skippy and his mother stood drinking their fill from the trough.

By now the sun had gone down and it was getting quite dark. Then suddenly through the trees I spotted a big, battle-torn, cautious, old booma coming towards the trough. He would crawl a few metres on all four paws then lift his head and gaze around. He kept this up until about twenty metres out, where he stopped stock still. After surveying the scene thoroughly and deciding it was safe he came in and started drinking. He would take a few sips, then look around. He was very old with scars all over his body from fighting. If he had stood up on his hind legs, he would have stood at about 6 feet. His paws were as thick as a man's and he looked ghostly and magnificent in the dying sunlight. The old kangaroo also had a very sad and tired look on his face. Then, as suddenly as he had come, he lifted his head, turned and bounded away. Not hurriedly, but with long slow, deliberate jumps. Not looking back, just keeping on until the bush swallowed him up.

Soon I stumbled back to camp still thinking of that sad, magnificent creature. When I got back Dad had tea cooking which we were soon eating with billy tea. We went to bed early as we had to get up reasonably early to round up the goats.

I was woken in the morning by the birds over at the mill trying to get a drink. We arose, had some breakfast, checked the motor-bikes and then waited for the goats.

It wasn't long before the goats started to wander in. When they found no water they waited around the mill. At 7.00 a.m. there were only a few around the mill but by 7.30 a.m. they had started to come in in numbers and a big mob lingered near the mill. Some were looking restless and looked like walking off so we went around them on bikes. They split up and caused all sorts of problems but we eventually got them under control and after three quarters of an hour had most of them yarded. We had lost only thirty or forty and there were about 350 in the yard.

That afternoon we loaded them onto the truck and packed up camp. All the really small goats that we couldn't sell we killed and cut off the ears. We took the ears into the A.P.B. and received one dollar per pair of ears. I received that money.

Over the next week or so, after catching the 350 goats Dad and I caught 70 more. We would drive around a small mob, then split one off and I would jump out and run it down. We would tie it up and put it on the back of the Datsun.

We ended up sending 420 goats away and cleared about 6 thousand dollars. So it was all worth while.

When I think back, I remember the goats but not as vividly as that kangaroo in the ghostly light with the sad look on his face.

G. Fitzgerald — Year 8

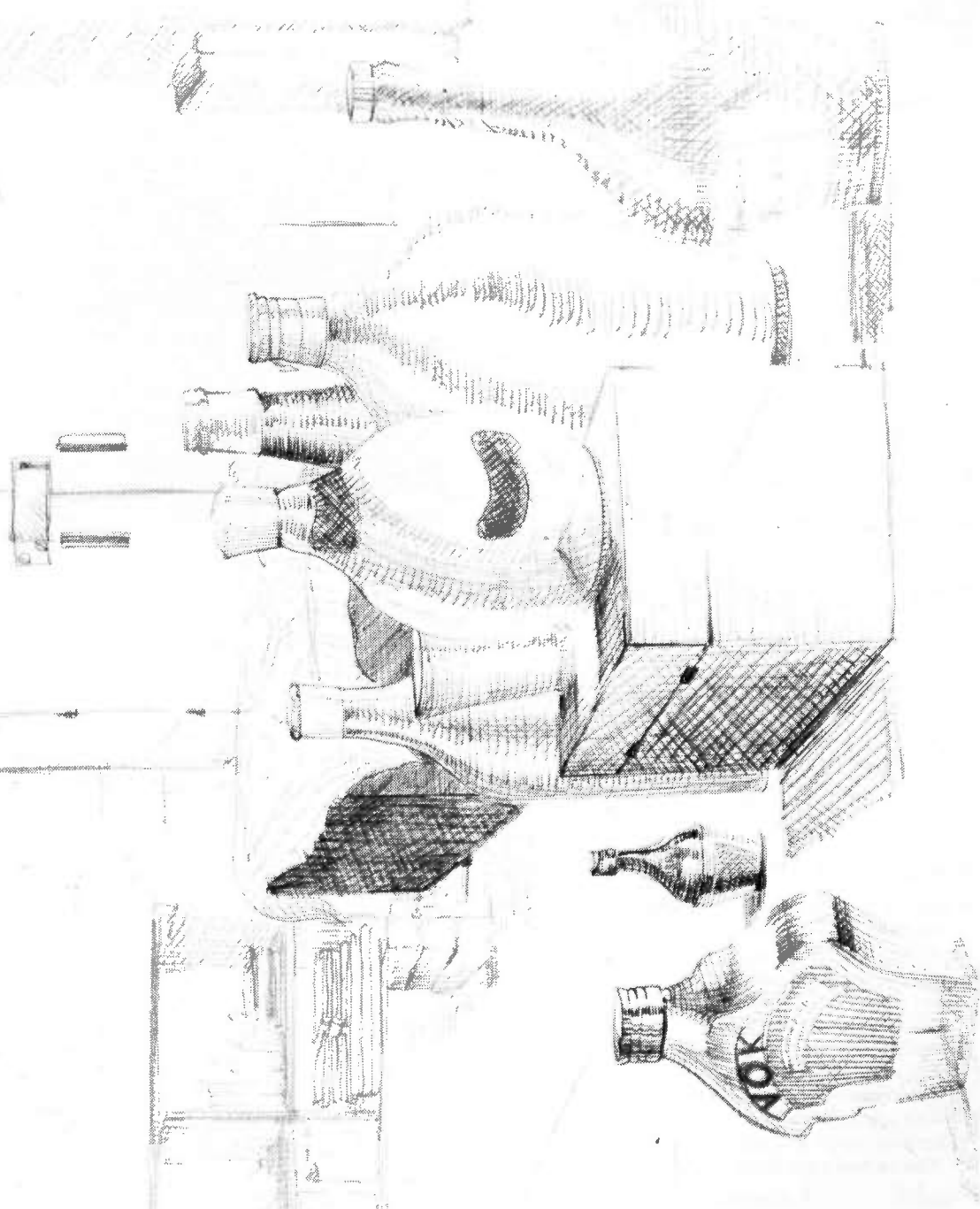
OUT THE WINDOW

*The coffin smell of musty wood,
Of black, starch-stiffened robes,
Of funeral wreaths in plastic sheathed,
Of stale death-tainted air;*

*Of faded hopes, of yesterdays,
And dreams that went astray,
Fills the room with death's-dark might,
Forbids the hope of life.*

*But out the window life goes on,
An everchanging scene,
What might have been no-one can say,
What has been no-one cares.*

S. Hawkes — Year 11



ON THE OUTSIDE, LOOKING IN

*Living in his little world; oblivious.
Self-imposed layers impervious, —
Ingenious I'm told.
He's cut off from us in his mind,
Our normal world he's left behind.
But what is it he hopes to find?
A knowledge pure as gold?
He works on unaware of us
While others watch him and discuss
His sheltered, lonely world.*

D. Garland — Year 12

THE HANDICAP

*There's nothing more I'd like to do
Than hear a feather drop.
I'd also like to taste a noise,
And see a sound that's not.*

*But could I hear both sights and smells,
And taste the sound of sight,
If only that were regular
And I was always right!*

*For many people hear and think:
"I'd like to see that sound".
But those who try and fail to do
Will taste a fear they've found.*

*So stick to ears for hearing sounds,
And mouths and eyes to taste and see,
And you will learn to pity those
Who hear with eyes and see with ears.*

A. Nathan — Year 11

TRIBUTE TO MR. MILL

*A teacher stood at the Golden Gate;
His head was bent and low.
He meekly asked the man of fate
Which way he ought to go.
"What have you done?" St. Peter said,
"To ask admission here?"
"I worked at Hale Junior School
For nigh on forty years."
St. Peter opened wide the Gate,
And gently pressed the bell.
"Come on inside and choose your harp;
You've had your share of hell!"*

T. Goodland — Year 9



C. Cox — Year 9

THE NATURAL SUPERIORITY OF WOMEN

Men should remember they're merely ribs, not roosters. Women should rule the roost. The natural superiority of women is easily recognized by every man who has spent the best years of his life chasing, snaring, trapping and guarding one of these prize specimens of humanity.

Women are tougher. They can overcome incredible weariness to visit a friend or to go shopping. Women are braver, they do not wince when their men go to wipe the splattered bird off the window, or to empty the mousetrap.

Women are more honest. When asked to give their honest opinion about a new item, they give it... They also generously give it when not asked.

Women are smarter. They know how to delegate authority. They let themselves decide how the pay cheque is to be split up between new clothes, furniture or exotic foods.

Most importantly, women are more objective. They can see your faults better than you can.

N. Collins — Year 12

"In short, good drawing is expressive drawing.

It reveals what the artist is thinking and feeling concerning his subject and is a creation separate and apart from the subject which inspired it."

Lloyd Rees.



H. Evans

THE CLASS OF '28

By one of them

Fifty-two years ago Hale School – at that time still known as The High School – was a substantially different place from the magnificent establishment which today's students enjoy. But for all that, it was a no less pleasant place, with long-standing traditions and an intensely proud school spirit.

The school, which then had about 260 students with 55 boarders, was located at the old site in Havelock Street. We all wore severely grey melange suits, with the two-colour 'watermelon' cap. And woe betide any boy who was caught in the city without his cap. The sports ground, in King's Park near the Tennis Club, was far below today's standards, with a slippery football field and a treacherous cricket pitch. We had some tennis courts in the school grounds.

Scholastically, our performance was only moderate. In the 1928 Leaving Certificate exam only five boys gained the Leaving Certificate. Four others completed the Leaving at the supplementary exams and several others passed one or more subjects.

In the sporting area we had limited success. The outstanding achievement was our success in the Inter-school athletics sports which we won in one of the most exciting competitions in history. The late Dr. E.C. (Mick) Wilson (who, incidentally, was Captain of the school that year) was our champion athlete and long-distance specialist. The final event on the programme was the Open Mile and to win the sports we had to win that event. Those who were there that day will still remember the intense excitement when Mick Wilson won the event and his running mate, Jimmy Thompson, came in second. Earlier in the day Mick Wilson had also won the 220 yards, 440 yards and 880 yards events.

We came second in the swimming that year, but were well down in both the cricket and football. Successes included the Law Life-Saving Shield (for the sixth time in succession) and the Inter-School rifle shooting.

The year 1928 was also the end of an era for the school. Mr. Matthew Wilson, who had been Headmaster for a number of years and was remembered with affection by all the boys who had passed through his hands, retired that year and the position of Headmaster was taken over the next year by Mr. P.R. Le Couteur.

Some of the boys who were at the school in the late Twenties have now passed on, but there are still many both here and in other parts of the world who still remember with affection the days they spent as pupils at The High School.

A.G. Olney

HOUSE SPORT – THIRD TERM (Sung to the tune of 'Daisy')

*House sport, house sport,
What would we do without you?
I'm exhausted, can't wait till Wednesday's through!
We run and we jump and we hurdle;
It's enough to make the blood curdle,
But we all know,
It's not for show,
We have to win the athletics!*

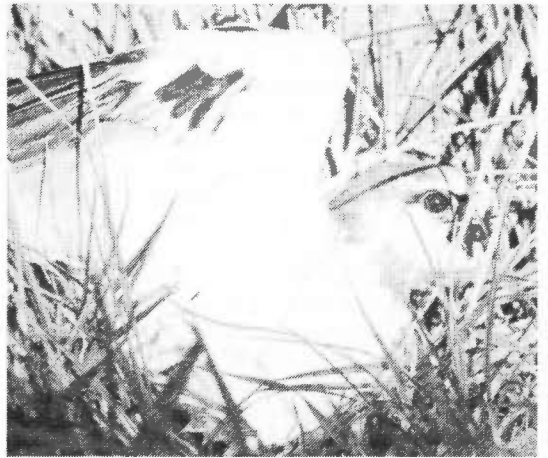
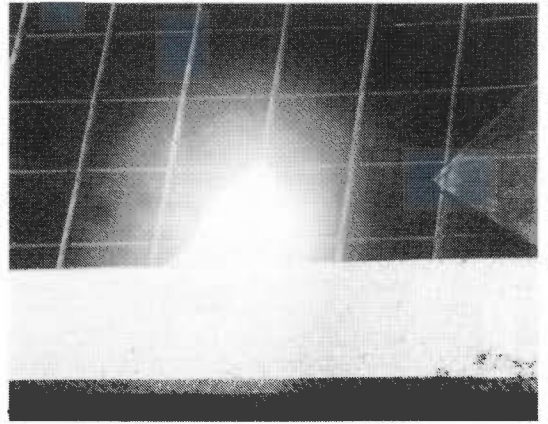
*House sport, house sport,
And training two nights a week.
Barefoot running blisters the soles of the feet.
And that's not to mention the prickles;
Which stood on do more than tickle.
But we all know,
That they'll still grow,
Though we're assured they've been sprayed!*

*House sport, house sport,
Oh, I enjoy you so.
A-sprinting and a-jogging, 100's of metres a go.
Each effort is timed precisely,
And recorded so very nicely.
But we all know,
The slower we go,
The further they'll make us run!*

*House sport, house sport,
Another training tonight.
I'm still aching from running last night!
I couldn't commit further damage,
Pulled every muscle in my carriage.
So in my race,
I'll set a poor pace,
And wince when I cross the line!*

*House sport, house sport,
We quickly acknowledge your call.
Without you a Wednesday would be no good at all!
Mid-week is a time to look forward to,
On Mondays when you feel blue,
But damn it all,
We're having a ball,
And it's better than being unfit!*

A.D. Box – Year 11



THE HYDRA

The Hydra was a nine-headed creature that lived in a lake near a city. In this particular city lived a ruler named King Hydrolic. Also in this city lived a strong man named Hercules. For more than a decade people had been disappearing off the face of the earth and were never seen again. The King had made up his mind. The creature that he had heard stories about had to go. Because of this creature no one ventured near the lake. Because of this, communication with other cities was harder because people had to go the long way round on another route. If people went through the bush they would be attacked by the Chimeara which stalked the bush. One day the King held a conference. He said "Anyone who can kill the Hydra will be rewarded with a diamond necklace!" Hercules volunteered!

The next day Hercules made his way to the lake. He waited for ten minutes and the water began to bubble and then all was silent. From the water rose the Hydra towering overhead. Hercules chopped off a head but to his horror another head grew in its place. Suddenly a brainwave struck him.

He would light a fire which would hopefully drive away or destroy the Hydra. Quicker than lightning Hercules struck his sword on his shield and sparks flew to the ground lighting shrubs and undergrowth. The hydra, after seeing the fire, slunk back into the deepest darkest corner of the lake and was never seen again.

M. Hincks — Year 7

THE DUCK

*As I went out one summer's morning
When the air was cool and the day was dawning,
I saw a sight that filled me with glee —
A beautiful duck perched on a tree.*

*And as I gazed, its wings went flapping
It glided down toward the brook,
It settled there among the waters lapping
And a wondrous gasp I took.*

*For this was no mere ordinary duck,
And it would be a crime to pluck
Those wondrous feathers all red and green
The like of which I'd never seen.*

*But then I spied those large, fleshy wings
That might look nice garnished
with herbs and things,
So with a last look at that plumage so red,
I picked up my gun and shot off its head.*

A. Taylor — Year 9

CINQUAINS

*Sea
endless water
crashing, foaming, fury
swirling shapeless endless expanse
Ocean*

*Sunset
approaching end
vivid red streaks
start of deathly blackness
Sunset*

*Wind
restless air
unleashing boundless fury
the signal of life
Wind*

D. Huggins — Year 7

GEORGE, 'I KNOW'

*My mother sat and laughed at me:
"Dear George," said she, "a sailor
you shall never be."*

*"But mother dear, I know I could:
Please let me try, please, please,
I know I should."*

*Now George, poor chap, was rather lame.
Physically fit, but short on brain.
A tiny bump had fixed him so,
Poor George and his 'I know, I know.'*

*"Well what about a brickie's mate?
My muscles strong and hands first rate."
"But George, your eyes are weak,
and hands unsure,
We'll find another, of that I'm sure."*

*When George was six but still quite sane
His head was squashed and badly maimed.
The doctors said, "He's sure to die."
But mother said, "Another try."*

*The operation was named success.
Dear George's head his father blessed.
"Dear son, we know you'll yet be right."
And on his head a tiny smite.*

*Poor George! Their efforts all in vain
Their son once cured was now insane
And on his bedroom door you'll find:
"Take care of the lowly, sick in mind."*

M. Hudson — Year 12

JOURNEY TO FRANCE

During the May holidays a group of 29 French students from various Independent Schools in Perth flew to France for a four-weeks' educational experience. We were separated into two groups: the girls under the guidance of Mrs. Kotai, a teacher from P.L.C., went to Besancon, a town in the North-East of France near the Jura Mountains, and the boys visited Aix-en-Provence in the south with Mr. Wapnah. Each member of the group stayed with a French family for three weeks, sharing in their daily life. We also attended classes at the local High School and visited some of the famous historical sites in the South of France, such as the former Pope's Palace at Avignon.

Thus we were forced to speak in French, and we learnt a great deal about a different style of life, these being the two original goals of the enterprise.

The final week was spent by both groups in Paris, where we greatly enjoyed visiting the Palace of Versailles and the heart of one of Europe's greatest cities. In four days one cannot see it all, but we tried.

This is the very first time any school in Western Australia has taken a group of students to France to live with families there and to involve themselves in a different, yet Western Culture during the School year. It was very successful, and it is hoped that, having overcome the teething difficulties of such an endeavour, further "Journeys to France" will be conducted in the future.

There were six Hale School students who took part: Ian Hutchinson, Greg Loton, David Fletcher, Russell Standish, John Surveyor and Bill Woods. We would like to thank Mrs. Kotai, Mr. Wapnah who conceived the idea, and our enthusiastic Headmaster, Dr. Tregonning, without whose support such an undertaking would not have been possible.

J. Surveyor – Year 12



FRENCH EXCURSION

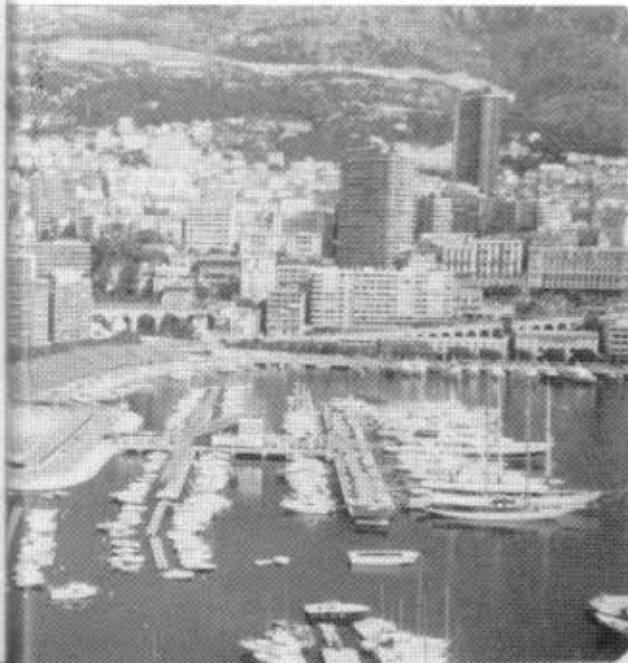
At the end of Term II the Year 12 class undertook a very enjoyable excursion to "the Hills" of Kalamunda to lunch at the Chalet Rigi.

The excursion, masterminded by Mr. Wapnah, involved a drive to Jorgenson Park followed by a two-mile walk to the restaurant through scenic foothills. The lunch was a splendid Swiss smorgasbord, complimented by some fine French wine.

Although not as much French was spoken as planned, a wide range of subjects was discussed, from world problems to students' girlfriends. The ensuing walk to the cars was considerably slower owing to a few steep hills that were not noticed on the way there.

Overall the Sunday was very pleasant and thanks must go to Mr. Wapnah for organising such a gay affair, and we hope these outings will continue as an exercise in bringing about closer student/teacher relationships.

T. Coghlan – Year 12



FINDING PRIDE?

Eugene was the last of eight children in an Australian family. He has always been shadowed by his brothers and sisters, and had invariably been treated as the "little brother". He always looked for something at which he could excel, something that had eluded him for all of his ten years. He was not unsuccessful because of a lack of effort; in fact effort was one of his greatest assets. It was just that he seemed to not have sufficient ability to succeed at anything.

Now it came about that Eugene and five of his family went to a winter holiday resort one July weekend. They bunked down in an attractive three-room cottage, no more than one hundred metres from the beach.

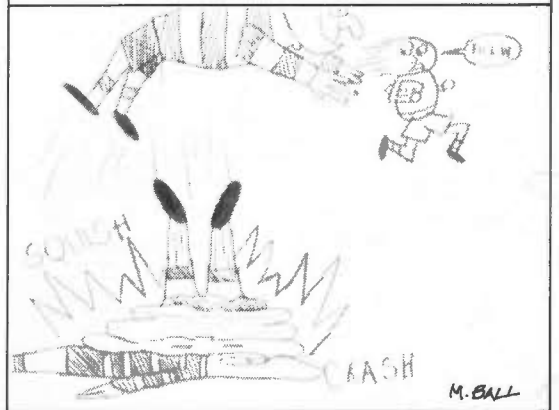
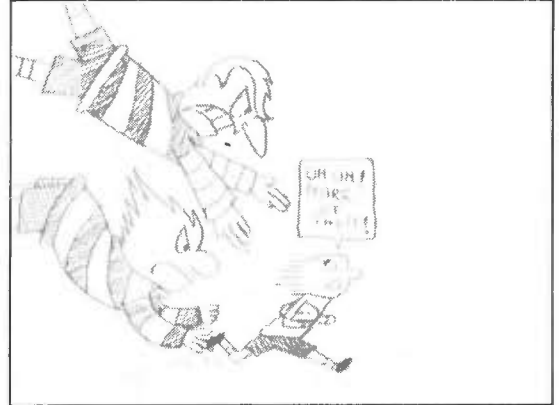
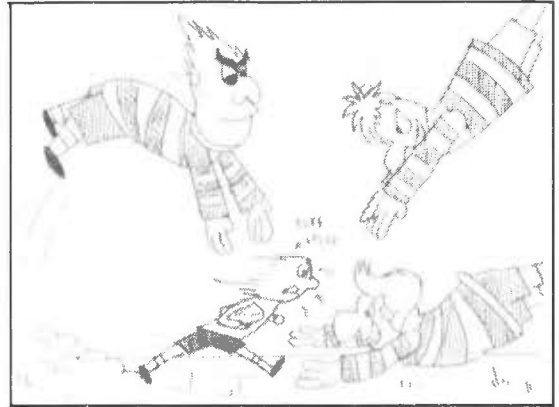
The first morning they all ran down and went for a run and then a swim, all except Eugene. He sat in the sand and watched enviously, but he dared not follow them. He didn't want to humiliate himself in front of his family, but he did want to prove himself for his own benefit. He couldn't swim, but he felt that he must try.

The rest of the day was spent playing in the sun and relaxing, and even Eugene enjoyed himself. But as he lay in bed that night, he thought of his family swimming and his own inability to do so. Then he made a decision. He must prove himself. He must do something to win the respect of his family. He climbed out of bed, got into his swimming trunks and set off through velvet night.

The water was cold as ice as it lapped up at his waist, but he maintained his composure and waded out further. Soon the sea was roughly splashing against his neck and face. He panicked. He clawed at the water, as if trying to gain a hold. His feet now left the sandy bottom, and he was completely on his own. The waves ducked him again and again, but each time he fought his way to the surface. The situation was desperate. With one final surge of energy he thrust his legs out and then together again. He sat up on the crest of a wave, and for a brief moment his fear left him and he rode the wave into the sandy beach.

He stood up dripping wet, bruised and shaken but very, very proud. He had found what he had been looking for.

M. Chappell — Year 8





Junior School

A. JENKINS – Year 9

A TRIBUTE TO BUNTINE HOUSE, 1980

*To Hale School once a boy did come,
A cheerful, pleasant chap,
And going into Buntine House,
Did seem a real mishap.*

*He ventured here from Karrinyup,
And at the school he gazed,
For, like his new found friend to be,
It left him really dazed.*

*The bell then went, and he lined up,
In one line, back to back,
And then he caught the first quick glimpse
Of the man they nick-named "Mac".*

*He strode across the verdant lawn,
Looking cool and debonair,
And when the uproar would not cease, he yelled,
"Get off the air".*

*This comment hardly calmed his nerves,
And he quivered on the spot,
And he found that first-years here at Hale
Must quickly learn a lot.*

*His life at Hale proceeded well;
As always, Buntine flowered,
And at the head of the "Red Machine",
That man Macmillan towered.*

*Term one was when we had to swim,
Allowed no ifs or buts,
If anyone would dare slack off, Mac bellowed,
"Show some guts".*

*At cricket Buntine took the cup,
The first in living memory,
We didn't even lose a game,
Led well by Captain Hemery.*

*Buntine finished term one well,
Winning Shoal Cup, for team games,
The cock house cup was in our grasp,
Fulfilling all Mac's aims.*

*When term two came, Mac went beserk,
'Cause football filled his mind,
The first eighteen did fairly well,
The house team lagged behind.*

*Our hockey players "showed some guts",
And won the cup again,
Their dedication, speed and skill,
Proved they're really "gutsy" men.*

*Second term was not as good,
But still we fared quite well,
The cock house points were fairly close,
With athletics left to tell.*

*With many stars in Buntine House,
The athletics should be ours,
We'll do our best, of that be sure,
To show our sporting powers.*

*The cock house cup again with us,
The Hale School year will end,
In years to come, we'll be the house,
To which others all must bend.*

*Our first-year lad from Karrinyup,
Has been at Hale a year,
He's been a part of Buntine's wins,
Of Mac he's nought to fear.*

*This year's gone well, no one denies,
And all deserve the praise,
In '81 the Buntine flag
We'll try again to raise.*

T. Howitt – Year 11

THAT WE HAVE LOST OUR SAY IN GOVERNMENT

As another Federal Election approaches, and the major parties are once again promising to make Australia a better place to live; amid the glitter and rhetoric of electoral campaigning, it is worth wondering just how much say we really do have in Government.

Over the next few weeks, we will be subjected to a barrage of slogan-hammering indoctrination. Millions of those fickle and gullible creatures that comprise the voting public, will be urged to "Raise the Standard" or to "Keep Australia Strong". We will be treated to political promotions strikingly reminiscent of advertisements for cross-your-heart bras — offering firm support, but imposing restraints on inflation.

Freely-given promises of prosperity, employment, and a better deal, project a utopian Australia. Glib-mouthed candidates spout torrents of golden oratory, attempting to promote their own particular blend of paradise. The voter is engulfed in a sea of rhetoric. Bemused and beguiled by the prospects of heaven on earth.

So, whoever wins this battle of propaganda — this ridiculous chicanery — it is certain that they attained the golden heights of office over a bridge of promises as nebulous and ephemeral as a rainbow. No longer does a better policy ensure election. Rather the laurel of government goes to the party with the most charisma — to the leader with charm and magnetism.

But after this flurry of electioneering persuasion — in which the politicians and would-be politicians frantically scramble to satisfy the public — or at least to make the public feel satisfied; are the views of the public considered important then? Consider the broken promises:

Governments since the Menzies Era have been promising to lower the inflation rate and reduce unemployment. And haven't they done it well!!! Inflation and unemployment began to rise dramatically during the Whitlam years, and unemployment has continued to rise under the Fraser Cabinet. Programmes of austerity intended to lower the inflation rate have had an extremely limited impact, and have instead brought hardship to millions of Australians.

So despite eloquent promises to the contrary, these twin economic illnesses have not been solved. The world recession is certainly a contributing factor, but the fact remains that successive governments have failed to realize the long promised recovery. A fine way to keep a promise!

But as unacceptable as the breaking of election time promises may be, it is not the most serious consequence of the lack of attention given to public opinion between elections. On several occasions, governments have been in open opposition to the

desires of members of the community over specific issues. Examples of such occurrences may be found even in the first decades of Federated Australia.

In 1906, Deakin's government introduced highly protective tariffs on imported goods — despite public outcry at the rise in prices this caused. From 1916 until 1917, William Morris Hughes ruled almost tyrannically by use of the "War Precautions Act", and stifled considerable opposition to this by censorship of "our great, free press". And in the last decade, the Crean budget inflicted radically socialist programmes of economic reform upon a country unwilling to tolerate this "Slow march to Communism".

Several recent conflicts, in my own State of Western Australia, have been unique — both is the emotion they have aroused, and in the detrimental effect they have had on our hitherto stable system of government.

There, the government closed the Perth to Fremantle railway. Despite public outcry, the line is still closed.

There also, as in Queensland, there is legislation which some claim as infringing on our rights of free speech. Despite numerous demonstrations, this law has not been altered.

And, an issue which has spilled over onto a federal level, it has been claimed that the government has violated Aboriginal rights in allowing drilling on Noonkenbah Station.

Taken at face value, these issues may only arouse the emotions of minority groups. But there is far more at stake here than the basic issues themselves. For whether those who have questioned government action are right or wrong, the frequency with which members of the community are in open conflict with their elected representatives poses grave doubts as to the future of democracy in this nation. Does it in fact have a future?

For did our State government, in relation to any of these issues, attempt to find a solution acceptable to all? Surely this would be the "democratic" thing to do?

But instead, the government has, in its own words, "taken a firm stance". In the case of section 54B of the State police act, which "regulates" public assembly, this "firm stance" meant the arrest of 42 people at a peaceful demonstration in Perth — a firm stance, or militant aggression?

Governments have argued that they are answerable to the public only through the ballot box. But can we afford to limit our influence in this way? An influence which is of little value in itself! For although we elect a government every three years, we are capable only of accepting, or rejecting, a government's entire policy platform.

So a government with an acceptable broad policy may be re-elected, even though it escapes with a blatant disregard for the views of members of the public over specific issues.

Our influence here is clearly general; — broad economic policies are designed to attract and woo the voter, but local and special interest issues often entail little political capital, and hence are ignored.

In addition, our artificially polarised system gives us only two *real* choices for government. Two parties offering little more than a condemnation of each other, who have left only disenchantment in the memories of past voters, and who only agree on rises in their own salaries.

As Australians, we have, since the age of eighteen, been required to vote at both a State and Federal level. And yet our views and desires as Australians have consistently been ignored or overwhelmed by Australian Governments! So is Australia truly democratic?

Several factors that I have mentioned would suggest that it is not. The only argument which can be advanced to the contrary is that the ballot box ensures our say in Government.

This speech won S. Hawkes first prize in the West Australian Plain Speaking Competition, and second prize in the All Australian Competition.

THE NAKED CANDIDATE

My cold, sweaty hands grasp the arms of my chair. I try to concentrate on the forthcoming ordeal, going over in my head the questions which are likely to be asked. This is my first French Oral Exam, and my apprehension is obvious.

"1083". The call reverberates about the stony corridor.

I jump up, eager to start, and yet still fearful. As I enter the room I am confronted with a pretty young lady who seems to be doing her best to look stern and forbidding. I manage to stammer:

"Bonjour, Monsieur!" (G'day, Sir). Not the best start possible.

First is the recitation of the poem. I begin timidly, but the sound of familiar words is reassuring, and I start to gather a little confidence. When, at the end of the poem, she congratulates me on my accent, I am almost relaxed, and begin to enjoy myself. Perhaps she sensed this, for I am immediately bombarded with a multitude of difficult questions.

The first of these I answer reasonably well, but my facade of casualness is beginning to crumble. In no time at all, this "enjoyable" conversation turns into a terrible nightmare. Questions like "What did you eat for breakfast?" receive such replies as "At eight o'clock." Nevertheless I have

managed to mutter some reply, however ridiculous; And then, suddenly, I am stuck. I struggle desperately to find an answer to the simple question:

"Quels vêtements aimez-vous?" ("What clothes do you like?").

All the vocabulary that I have learnt over two years of French deserts me at this crucial moment. Hysterically, I search for a word that will answer this question. And then it comes to me, the word I have been searching for. I reply, excitedly.

"J'aime porter un pardessus." ("I love to wear a...")

Quickly she looks up, and asks, incredulously, "Un pardessus seulement?" ("An... on its own?")

I reply, a little puzzled,

"Oui."

Then I realize. I look at her. Her shoulders start shaking and her eyes fill with tears. My mistake is so absurd, so comical and so ridiculous, that I cannot help but see the humour in it. We both break down in helpless laughter.

For my reply had meant:

"I love to wear an overcoat on its own!"

A. Hughes — Year 10

THE SOUNDS OF THE SURF

The three great elemental sounds of nature, I feel, are the sound of rain striking a tin roof, the sound of the wind whistling through an open window and the sound of the surf pounding the beach. I have heard them all, and of these three voices, that of the ocean is the most awesome, beautiful and varied.

When you listen to the surf, and really concentrate, you will hear in it a world of sounds: hollow bombings and heavy roarings, great watery tumblings and churnings, long hissing seethes, sharp rock-hitting splashes, whispers, the grinding undertone of stone and sand, and sometimes vocal, almost human sounds that appear to be the people of the sea.

The great tempo of the sound is constantly changing, its pitch, accent and rhythm, now thundering loud, next almost placid, now furious, now solemn and slow.

Every mood of the sea, every change in the day's weather, every phase of the ebbing tide has a subtle sea music all of its own.

The rhythm of the waves beats in the sea like a pulse in living flesh. Listen to the wintry roaring for a while, and it will seem but one remote and formidable sound; listen even longer and you will hear many symphonic notes among the breaker thunderings and endless distant cannonades.

B. Dyson — Year 11

C. Anastas — Year 9

GOODBYE CRUEL WORLD

*I went into the bank,
With a gun in my hand
It was loaded with blanks,
But I still made a stand.*

*"Fill up this bag,
Or maybe instead,
You'd like a nice shell
In your overgrown head."*

*The tellers turned pale,
Then in fright and despair,
An ear-splitting cry
Shot through the air.*

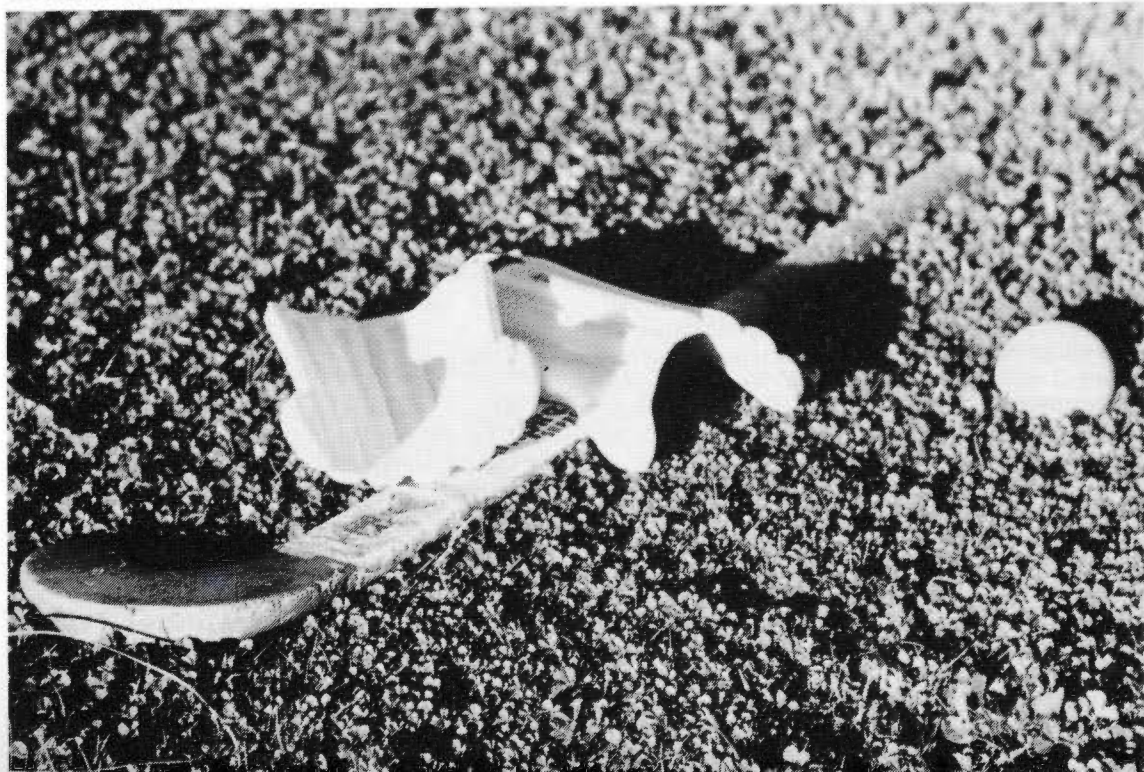
*I threw out the blank
And then loaded instead
A shining new cartridge
Tipped with hard lead.*

*I lined up the sights
With the man's pounding heart,
But in came the cops
Who gave me a start.*

*I spun round on my heel
As the constable said,
"If you make one more move
I'll fill you with lead!"*

*I leaped onto the counter,
Then my brain went dull
As a piece of hot lead
Pierced my skull.*

S. Addis — Year 9



AMERICAN SCHOOL LIFE

As in most countries throughout the world, the schools within America all vary in some way, but there are definitely different school programmes available in America compared to Australia.

In the U.S.A., state-run schools vastly outnumber the private schools, the private schools being mainly situated on the East coast. These schools are very exclusive, costing a great amount of money to get into. In the city where I lived, Rochester, Minnesota, which is in the mid-west, there were only a few private schools and these were run by the Catholic Church. The main difference between these schools and the state schools is that the catholic schools have religion classes, whereas, by law, religion is not allowed in the state schools.

American school discipline is not as strict as in the Australian schools. Teachers are not permitted to chastise students, let alone use "the stick" on them. There are detentions, suspensions, and expulsions in practically all schools. In my school, detentions weren't severe, a student being allowed to do homework or just sit quietly during a session.

Practically all schools are co-educational, contrasting with most of the Australian private schools. The majority of the students at my school bought their lunch at school, a wide selection of foods being offered. We had only thirty minutes for our lunch period, staying in the cafeteria the whole time — this was to keep us out of trouble. We had no recess, but because of the lack of discipline in some of the classes, they would be equivalent to a recess!

The school year in America starts in September and ends in early June, with holidays at various times during the school year, such as a week off for Christmas, Spring Break (which occurs in April, because all the seasons are opposite to Australia's), and a day off for Thanksgiving in November. The whole school year was divided into four separate "quarters", perhaps having an exam for a subject at the end of the year. No state-wide exam is taken to get into a university. So long as you pay the fees, you're in.

An average school life in America would consist of going to four different schools, including university. First, a primary school, then junior high school up to 15 years of age, followed by senior high school until 18 years of age, and finally university. Practically everyone in the U.S. goes on to College ("Uni."), and very rarely will anyone drop out of junior or senior high school.

I have come from an almost homework-free environment to one that is the complete opposite. I finished grade 8, last June, and this is approximately the same as year 8 in Australia. In America,

the emphasis is placed on Maths and Science. At my school, the math and science students were grouped into either "accelerated", "regular", or "remedial". All students were in English classes with mixed levels of ability.

A typical day in my school life went as follows: At 7.45am everyone went to their Home Room, which was grouped in grade levels. There, a teacher read announcements of school activities and then for the next twenty minutes the students could do anything they wanted, in the classroom. After twenty minutes, students dispersed to their subject classes: the main differences in the way the classes were conducted were that the students would never call the teacher "sir", and most of the textbooks were different. Three classes later, and it was time for lunch. After standing in line for fifteen minutes to get food, then spending fifteen minutes eating it, it was time for the last three classes. Finally, at 2.30pm, everyone went home, usually with no homework to do.

Physical Education class is done for one hour three days a week, while all other sport is done after school. There are a wide range of sports that can be played, but one isn't forced to do any sport, I think more emphases is placed on sport in Australia than in America.

School in America may sound quite a bit different from school in Australia, but in the end, I think everyone finishes school with much the same knowledge, no matter where they live in the modern world.

S. Edis — Year 9

HOPE

*Silver webs of stardust flick their trail
across the sky,
An argent moon the darkened dome rides
pure and high,
Darkness rules unchallenged in the shadows
of the night,
And all that live lie down to die 'neath skies
that shed no light.*

*But sharp upon the Eastern rim the night doth
turn to pale,
And all the powers of darkness 'gainst the sun
cannot avail,
For as the mist transforms the world in dawn's
white music fey,
A silver songbird lifts its head and sings
another day.*

S. Hawkes — Year 11

Music

The Hale Band began this year with one month of "patching and repair", because of the departure of some of last year's band members, notably Paul Campbell, Mark Edelman, Stephen Lewis, Andrew Clapin, Andrew Raiter, and David Roberts. During this period of re-organization, the remaining members willingly (?) attended the two-hour practice sessions every Monday night in the school hall. New members soon filled the vacated positions. These new arrivals brought the number of band members to an impressive fifty-six.

Second term was by far the highlight of this year, as far as music was concerned. On July 7th, the band played eight pieces for the Parents and Friends Buffet Dinner, before Perth's leading professional group, "Mesa", took over. We were, as always, a big success, and were treated to free drinks afterwards (strictly non-alcoholic, of course).

Last year, in what must have been their best decision ever, The Board of Governors authorized

the building of a music complex on the site of the old bike shed. By late July of this year, the building was ready for use. What an improvement on the old facilities! Now the musicians can play in carpeted comfort, without being heard by anyone else, in one of the six soundproofed tutorial rooms. Larger gatherings can use the concert rehearsal room, which is indeed a credit to its designers. The tiered floor provides a musician with an excellent view of the conductor. Just inside the main entrance, an embryonic music library has been established, for use by both students and teachers. During the next few years the collection of scores and records will be developed.

Another vast improvement was the introduction of instrument lockers in the back of the hall. This provided band members, for the first time, with a reasonably safe place in which to keep their expensive instruments. A new set of music stands, and moulded plastic chairs, have been purchased for the band's use.

BRASS BAND

BACK ROW: A. Goodland, A. Steinberg, P. Barnetson, H. Willis, A. Camilleri, M. Allen

THIRD ROW: A. Stiles, L. Wapnah, J. House, M. McKenna, A. Howe

SECOND ROW: L. Brine, P. Marinko, A. Lejeune, R. Cherry, A. Pethick

FRONT ROW: S. Wilson, N. Longmire, C. Allen, R. Atkins, C. Carboni, J. Currie

ABSENT: D. Steinberg, W. Patterson





WOODWIND BAND

BACK ROW: S. Tucker, C. Edibam, N. Wilson, M. Currie, J. Quealy, A. Haynes, I. Craig
 THIRD ROW: J. Liddle, D. Wan, S. Beattie, J. Willis, G. Brown, J. Baker, P. Caporn
 SECOND ROW: D. Hilton, M. Watson, S. La-Bianca, R. Posa, P. Bevilacqua, J. Arbuckle, J. Libby, S. Newton,
 C. Zempilas, Mr. B. Harvey, N. Withers
 FRONT ROW: A. Moore, D. Clapin, R. Lewis, R. Barbour, S. Reid, A. Taylor
 ABSENT: S. Jenkins, M. Kneebone

The Stow Music Centre was officially opened on August 19th by Mrs. L.T. Stow, the widow of the late Chairman of the Board of Governors. The opening ceremony was preceded by a one-hour concert given by the band, during which we played some twenty pieces, including such favourites as the signature tunes of "Hogan's Heroes" and "The Muppet Show".

Thanks to all contributors to the Hale Piano Appeal, and a special thanks to Mrs. Lyn Garland, who co-ordinated the fund-raising scheme. The donations have allowed the purchase of two new pianos, and the Stow Music Centre now possesses four uprights and one six-foot grand piano.

One and a half weeks after the beginning of third term, the third annual Garland Music Prize competition was held in the Stow Music Centre. Each year, Mrs. Garland donates a prize of one hundred dollars for the winner of the contest, and a further twenty-five dollars for the best Junior School entrant. This year, the major prize was won

by trumpeter Anthony Goodland, and the Junior prize by pianist Baastian Spaargaren. Two other entrants, pianist David Fletcher and flautist Richard Lewis, were both highly commended for their efforts. Fifteen entrants contested the prize, and the standard was high. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Michael Cole, the well-known pianist, for adjudicating the contest. Mrs. P. Gladstones must be thanked for accompanying most of the contestants in the competition since the award was first made.

Three days after the competition was held, the band played four items for the Old Boys' Assembly, as well as the customary hymns.

Looking at the achievements of the band, it is obvious that it has enormous, and most unrecognized, potential. This potential can be developed to its full extent, bearing in mind one factor — that of regular practice. Towards the end of first term, rehearsals were all but abolished, because of the musicians' sporting commitments. These



ANTHONY GOODLAND
Garland Music Prize Winner

rehearsals have never been re-introduced. Instead, a twenty minute "bash" on Thursday mornings has been substituted. This is totally inadequate, but more so, is the poor attendance at these "bashes". In order to maintain the high standard of performance achieved by the band, at least four (yes, four) hours of dedicated practice are required, each and every week.

On a more cheerful note, the band is sure of a constant influx of new talent, from the Junior School Band, which is now twenty strong, and from the two hundred and six boys who are presently studying music at Hale. A number of boys (two dozen, to be exact) sat for music examinations conducted by the A.M.E.B. (Australian Music Examinations Board) during the course of the year. These exams help to raise the standard (no political reference intended) of music throughout Australia.

There are now nine tutors teaching music at Hale School: Mr. Keenan, the Harrison "dynasty" (Jack, Jay, and Kim), Mr. Christopher, Mrs Glad-

stones, Mrs. Nottage, Mr Garrood, and Mr. Daniel. I thank these people for the great job they are doing.

Mention must be made of the help given by Mr. Cardell-Oliver to the band, whenever it was needed.

Probably the most important link in the Hale School Music Society is Mr Bernard Harvey. For the past nine years, Mr. Harvey has been coaching the young and upcoming musicians of Hale School, and managing and conducting both of the school bands with no small measure of success. This requires a somewhat herculean effort, and he deserves a medal for the time and energy he has devoted to the school.

There is no doubt in my mind that the band will go on to bigger and better things. Next year we will be providing some of the accompaniment for the next school play, and I hope that the cast will be able to match our performance.

A. Goodland
Year 9

The following already possessed symbols: J. Baker, S. Beattie, P. Bevilacqua, A. Moore, J. Willis.

The following were awarded symbols: J. Arbuckle, R. Atkins, P. Barnetson, L. Brine, C. Carboni, R. Cherry, D. Clapin, M. Currie, C. Edibam, J. House, A. Howe, S. Jenkins, A. Lejeune, R. Lewis, J. Liddle, N. Longmire, P. Marinko, W. Patterson, A. Petnick, A. Taylor, D. Wan.

The following possess colours: C. Allen, P. Bevilacqua, A. Goodland, M. Kneebone, A. Moore, A. Steinberg, D. Steinberg, M. Watson.



P. Marinko – Year 10

Drama

As the first play production seen at Hale School for some ten years, 'The Ghost Train' by Arnold Ridley, was received with great enthusiasm by a capacity audience. It seemed that everyone in the auditorium had been waiting for a live production to be played in the Memorial Hall and applauded warmly from the first entrance to the final curtain. Not wishing to be outdone by a live audience, each member of the cast acted well to finish the night off with a resounding encore at the end of the play.

Directed by Julian Donaldson, 'The Ghost Train' showed a constancy in performance and grasp of character portrayal not often seen in school plays. An atmosphere of tension and comic relief so necessary in a comedy thriller was maintained throughout the performance. With the exception of a rather shaky start to act three the play moved along with quite a racy pace. The dialogue was audible for the majority of the play and it appeared a wise decision to restrict the imitation of accents as each actor spoke in a natural and fairly relaxed manner. Obviously the demands of future productions will call for a great deal of attention to developing skills of diction and projection to deal with the difficult acoustics of the hall.

Technically, the play was very convincing. The lighting plot created a mood of dull gas-light which added a touch of eeriness to the production. The set, decorated by John Cardell-Oliver, was an excellent representation of a mouldy and little used railway station. On the Thursday night the steam from the train appeared in effective whooshes prior to the entrance of the first characters and then rolled on stage with their entrance. I was told that the opening night was fraught with problems in the steam-generating area and only a trickle of steam dawdled on stage. A pity because the effect was worthwhile. As was the sound of the approaching and disappearing trains that thundered past the station. The stage management deserves commendation on the tight control they had on all the effects during the play.

Scott Brandreth opened the play with an ambling and very greying portrayal of Saul, the station master. Scott managed the cameo-style role well with only a little difficulty in remembering lines. His long oration on the origins of the ghost train held the audience well. In the final scenes we saw him allied to the gun runners, Price and Sterling, played by Tim North and Jon Baker. Saul turned out to be an unwilling accomplice to the misdeeds of the real baddies of the show. Tim

North and Jon Baker had a difficult job making their entrance when the play was already well under way. Despite being a little nervous which showed in stiff actions these two managed their roles convincingly.

A call to St. Mary's for girls to perform in the play resulted in four very able performances by Philippa Allen, Tina Gibson, Roxane Kerr and Kylie Simpson. These girls had good stage presence and worked hard at maintaining characterisation throughout the performance. Each of their performances obviously delighted the audience as each entrance was greeted with great applause.

Without doubt the best lines were written for the three main male roles, played by Sean Hawkes, Alan Hughes and John Rowe. Each of these boys revelled in his part and portrayed his character exceptionally well. Sean Hawkes playing Richard Winthrop took early command of the predicament the travellers faced and maintained a steady control of the play's pace and was well aided here by John Rowe playing Charles Murdock. It was, however, the part of Teddie Deakin played by Alan Hughes that stole the show. Alan played out the hamming role of Deakin in disguise with a carefully balanced touch of carefree foppishness. His transition to the business-like detective in the third act was carefully played and very effective.

The success of 'The Ghost Train' was soon followed by another equally entertaining night in August as six houses staged the inaugural house drama festival at Hale School. Staged on August the 2nd the festival was quite remarkable because the six houses performing put on very entertaining and convincing plays with absolutely no prior experience in producing. This is not to excuse the evening, far from it; it is to congratulate all those who were involved in the great effort and successful evening.

The evening began with Loton House performing 'Blue Murder', a classic of one act drama festivals. T. Stacey and his cast of vague and witless detectives and thwarted crooks really set the tone for the night. The play went over without a hitch and all the characters succeeded in raising huge applause from the eager audience.

Wilson House came on next with a more subdued but no less effective play entitled 'Queer Street'. This situation comedy abounded in ambiguity and twisting plot that revealed characters to be acting under various humorous disguises. J. Barkhouse and his cast performed an excellent comedy.

'The 'Ole in the Road' was presented next by Parry House. This is a very short play and takes a more serious theme of satirizing the complacency some of us have for the occupations we work at. Some of the dialogue between the two characters in the play was lost but the general effect of the performance was good.

After the interval Faulkner House came on with

a large-cast play entitled 'The Dyspeptic Ogre'. This performance was characterized by strong acting from all and obvious attention to detail in direction. The group work of the actors and their movements were excellent. Good pace in the play was maintained throughout and the difficult job of running a play with an on-stage narrator was handled well.

The final play for the evening was performed by Haynes House. 'I'll Ring for More Toast' nearly brought the house into massive fits of convulsive laughter. Not due entirely to the plot or lines of the play, for in fact it is in some ways quite a serious play, but because the performances of the cast were so excessively hammed up that the farce of the script lost out to the farce in acting. No doubt a great time was had by each member of the cast and the audience certainly enjoyed the show.

An extremely well rehearsed and staged interpretation of the rock group 'Kiss' was the final performance for the night. Riley House's production was original and very successful, recreating well the atmosphere and mystique of the group's concert performances. The songs and mimed performances were certainly enjoyed by the audience as was the detail of special effects created on-stage for the concert.

It now seems certain that the success of the festival and of 'The Ghost Train' assures a real future for theatre at Hale.

THE GHOST TRAIN

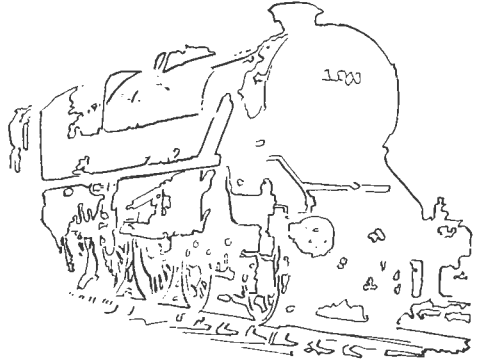


**PRESENTED BY
HALE SCHOOL
& ST. MARYS**
HALE SCHOOL HALL,
UNWIN AVENUE, WEMBLEY DOWNS
16-17-18 April 7.30pm
Phone: 446 2534.
students 50c, adults \$2.

STAGE MANAGER Jenny Ridgwell
 ASSISTANT STAGE MANAGERS Paul Leandri •
 John Hassell
 LIGHTING John Timermanis •
 Tim Silbert
 SOUND Andrew Orford •
 MAKE UP Mrs J Donaldson
 Miss A Donald
 Anne Hurst
 SET PAINTERS Alan Hughes, Paul Leandri,
 Glen Lessimore, Paul Marinko,
 Tim North, Tim Silbert

THE GHOST TRAIN

by
Arnold Ridley



POSTER & PROGRAMME DESIGN Mr A Foss
 TECHNICAL ADVISORS Mr J A Cardell-Oliver
 Mr W van Oijen
 PRODUCTION ASSISTANT Mr M Yeoman
 FRONT OF HOUSE MANAGER Mr C Bairstow

Stage furniture on loan from Gregson's Auctioneers

The Director, cast and crew are most grateful to Mr Ron Farrer and the maintenance crew for their assistance.

* * *

• Awarded Symbols

THE GHOST TRAIN

BY ARNOLD RIDLEY

Presented by Hale School and St Mary's Church of England Girls' School at the Hale School Memorial Hall on

APRIL 16th, 17th, 18th 1980

DIRECTED BY JULIAN DONALDSON

The action of the play takes place in the general waiting-room at Fal Vale, a wayside station on the south Cornwall Joint Railway.

ACT I 10 PM
 ACT II 11.30 PM
 ACT III 12.30 AM

There will be two intervals of 10 minutes

* * *

CAST

(In order of appearance)

SAUL HODGKIN	station master at Fal Vale station
RICHARD WINTHROP	- Scott Brandreth • - Sean Hawkes •
ELSIE, HIS WIFE	- Roxane Kerr
CHARLES MURDOCK	junior partner in Murdock & Son - John Rowe •
PEGGY MURDOCK	his newly married wife - Kylie Simpson
MISS BOURNE	- Philippa Allen
TEDDIE DEAKIN	- Alan Hughes •
JULIA PRICE	- Tina Gibson
HERBERT PRICE	- Tim North •
JOHN STERLING	- Jon Baker •
JACKSON	- Malcolm Brown •
CONSTABLE	- John Hassell •

* * *



THE GHOST TRAIN

First Term 1980 heralded the first theatrical production at Hale School for many years, and with the support of St. Mary's and our Director Mr. Donaldson, it was a rewarding success.

Before the play began, we had a difficult job convincing people this was going to be a quality presentation worth seeing. The public relations for the play described it as a "comedy thriller", but as any of the cast and crew will attest the drama on-stage paled to insignificance compared with the antics back-stage.

One of the most expensive of these "antics" concerned the Assistant Stage Manager — Paul Leandri. It was early in the rehearsal season and a small blue motor vehicle belonging to the Director sat in the car park demurely minding its own business, when lo and behold — IT WAS ATTACKED! This wanton act of aggression was instituted by none other than the afore-mentioned Assistant Stage Manager. You see, he had been instructed to place a rather large box in a rather small boot. He later testified that the incident took place when the box in question failed to fit inside the boot — hence a 'slight re-arrangement' became necessary. Unfortunately it took \$40.00 to put the said boot back within factory specifications.

It is however to Mrs. Donaldson that the honour for total eradication of this small blue vehicle is awarded. While driving home from rehearsal one night, she succeeded in driving it 'up a stop sign', a place it was not initially designed to travel.

It was left to Roxanne (Elsie) Kerr to create the most comical incident of the play. Somehow she managed to lock herself into the toilets back-stage. After violent physical and verbal abuse to the door by Scott (Saul the Station Master) Brandreth failed to release her from the potential tomb, she found herself crawling out of a second storey window and down a hastily-provided ladder.

If an example of: "It never rains — it pours" was ever needed this next anecdote would have to be it. The fog machine that was used to create the steam from a train in the beginning of act one never seemed to work on time. On Wednesday and Thursday nights the machine was underfilled, and hence there was little effect. However, our gallant Assistant Stage Manager remained undaunted. On Friday he filled the machine above and beyond capacity, leaving Sean (Richard) Hawkes standing backstage armpit-deep in fog waiting for his cue.

It was earlier in the rehearsal season when the female complement of 'The Ghost Train' were

receiving an escorted tour of Hale, when Tina (Julia) Gibson ran ahead into the Prefects' Common Room much to the dismay of several half naked prefects changing for cricket.

Our most potentially dangerous incident occurred during Friday night's performance. Jon (Dr Sterling) Baker was in the middle of an all-important speech, when Roxanne happened to notice there was a chair teetering on the rafter above the stage. Tim Silbert and Andrew Orford (lighting and sound) testified that it just "slipped" off the catwalk above the stage. Had it fallen, however, it would have not only killed the play, but in all probability Jon Baker as well.

It is John Rowe who had what is perhaps the most enviable character, he and Kylie Simpson played the newlywed couple Charles and Peggy, who were constantly hugging and kissing and doing whatever else newly weds do. It was noticed however, that the two performed their roles with somewhat *less* than the tenderness called for in the script. We're not sure why, but we think it *might* have something to do with John saying that kissing Kylie was comparable to kissing a relief map of Switzerland.

Alan Hughes found himself somewhat romantically linked with Kylie's 12 year old sister. He later confessed that she was the only one he could see eye to eye with — anyway, she's nearly 13! Anonymous sources indicate the relationship was resting well at dancing classes.

Amazingly enough several members of the cast and crew seemed to escape this witchhunt: Mal Brown — who suffered terribly when it was discovered he was wearing lipstick on stage; Pip Allen (Miss Bourne) after all, she did spend the majority of the play on the table, due to an unfortunate over consumption of alcohol; Jenny Ridgewell, our Stage Manageress, who remained calm and demure for the duration, and John Hassell, our Police Constable and general backstage helper who kept a low profile, probably not wishing to end up in a place of prominence in this report.

In the above, names and places have not been changed to protect the guilty.

Finally it is with all sincerity that the cast and crew wish to thank all the people, too numerous to be mentioned here, who helped in the smooth running of 'The Ghost Train'. We also wish to thank the powers-that-be for allowing us to make fools of ourselves in front of capacity audiences and to partake of such an enjoyable experience.

Our special thanks go to Mr. Donaldson, without whom none of this would have been possible.

T. North & J. Rowe



DEBATING TEAM

BACK ROW: J. Rowe, T. Mathews, J. Currie
 FRONT ROW: N. Davis, T. Coghlan, Mr D. Coney, J. Atkins, J. Barkhouse

Debating

Whilst Hale's Debating teams did not match expectations, it was, never the less, a most enjoyable season.

Two Senior teams together with a Junior team were entered in the Federation Debating competition. Fourteen boys alternated to make up the teams, and as a result of everchanging combinations a unified team approach wasn't practicable. If Hale is to improve, boys must be willing to attend all of the fixtures.

The Junior Team consisting of A. Hughes, S. Carboni, J. Currie and P. Marinko won two out of their five debates. Alan Hughes, the very witty third speaker of this team, kept audiences amused throughout the season.

The Senior 'B' Team consisting of J. Rowe, S. Hawkes and T. Howitt, won to their credit two out of their five debates. One member of this team, S. Hawkes, did not confine his debating activities just to Hale School. His oratorical ability was shown when he mounted the steps in Forrest Place to speak on Section 54-B of the Police Act. Also, to his credit, he took out first place in the State Final of the Plain English Speaking Award, and subsequently in an All-Australian Contest was a meritorious runner-up to the winner, a girl from

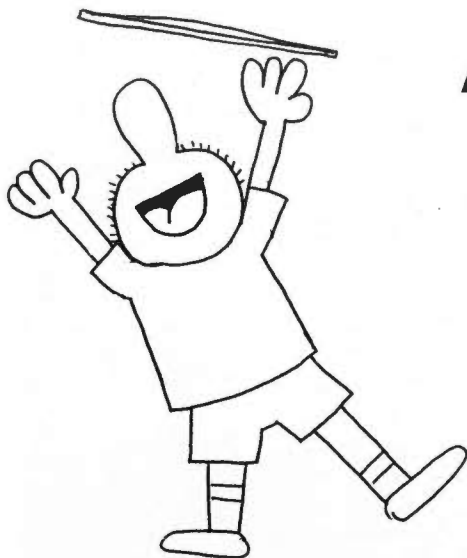
Melbourne. The Senior 'A' Team consisting of J. Atkins, A. Coghlan, and J. Barkhouse ably backed up by N. Davis, J. Currie and T. Mathews had a most entertaining round of debates. This team were only victorious in two out of five of their debates, but of their three losses not one of them was by a margin greater than two points. The audiences were most appreciative of the debaters' humour, but, unfortunately as in previous years, many of the adjudicators were not.

J. Hurst and M. Hemery shared the task of chairing our home debates. On one occasion Hemery distinguished himself by mistaking the fish pond for a gravel pit and consequently went for a swim. He was awarded 'Honorary Symbols' for this extravagant performance as were several Christ Church boys who did the same several weeks later.

Enthusiasm and support for all teams were exceedingly strong this year. All those that attended must be thanked together with Mr. Coney for his organisation.

Symbols awarded to: J. Atkins, A. Coghlan, J. Barkhouse, N. Davies, J. Currie, T. Mathews, J. Rowe.

J. Atkins – Year 12



Archery

The Hale School Archery Club began the third year of its existence with a "membership" of three. Not so flattering. A competition was organized by Mr. Hunn, who donated first, second and third prizes. This brilliant piece of strategy by Mr. Hunn in order to raise recruits aroused the interest of no fewer than two boys. And so, at the end of first term, a grand total of five students were in the Club.

Much to the disappointment of its members, the Club was disbanded for the duration of second term, mainly because of training after school in the various sports teams.

Third term saw the postponement of archery until after the athletics season, but eventually the Club was reborn. Permission was given to shoot on Wednesday sports time and on Friday from 2-5 pm. Some more boys saw the light, and by the end of year, the Club membership was nigh on fifteen.

Thanks must be given to Mr Hunn, for organizing the Club, to Mr. Massey for helping out on Fridays, and to Chris Hewson, who taught us everything we know about archery.

A. Goodland — Year 9

Rifle Club

The Rifle Club, now under the able leadership of Mr. Taylor, enjoyed a good year in 1980. Attendance was high, especially amongst the new boys of the school, ensuring that the club will have strong support over the next few years.

Despite the absence of inter-school shoots, competition on the range was of the highest quality. Particular note must be made of Jeremy Currie who maintained a consistent score in the eighties (out of one hundred).

First term was perhaps the most successful since, during this period, shoots were conducted every Tuesday and Thursday, two six-man details firing each day.

With the onset of second term there was no lack of support for the club. As usual, however,

other sporting commitments took their toll of the club and some members were unable to continue. But their positions were rapidly taken by people on the long waiting list.

Athletics prevented third term from being very successful. Shooting was cancelled for the duration of the athletics season so that only five or so weeks remained before the end of the year.

Owing to the work of enthusiastic masters in recent years, rifle shooting has secured for itself a place as a permanent activity. Particular thanks must be conveyed to Mr. Taylor for his time and effort, and also to the club members for their enthusiasm and support.

M. King



CHESS TEAM

BACK ROW: K. Powell, T. Howitt, D. Garland

MIDDLE ROW: D. McGhee, S. Hawkes, J. Surveyor, A. Ewell, P. Kakulas, A. Tunney, M. Parker

FRONT ROW: S. Kinsman, M. King (Captain), Mr N. Sonntag, M. Denney, P. Bleakley

Chess

The 1980 chess year has been one of moderate success. Three teams were entered in the inter-school competitions:

Hale A: finished second in their league to the Scotch A team.

Hale B: reached the finals of their league only to lose their semi-final giving them third equal position.

Hale C: playing in a league against 23 other teams finally came out on top by winning the final against Scotch D.

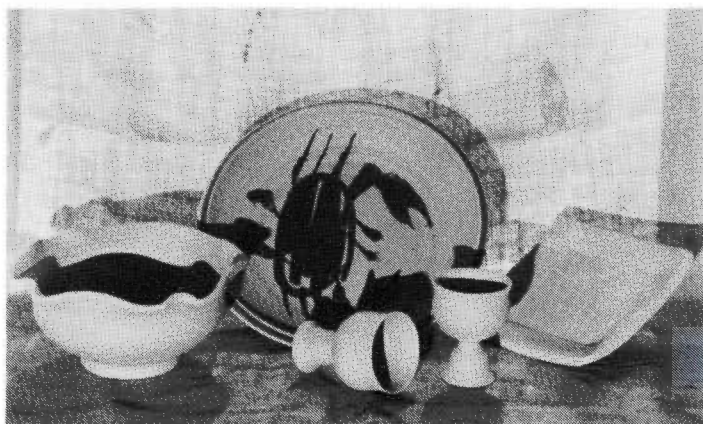
During first term a knockout handicap tournament was won by M. Denney. The School Championship is still being played as this report goes to press and last year's Champion, M. King, is again favoured to win.

Although all but one of the members of the A and B teams will be leaving school this year, interest is high among Year 11 and 10 players and I hope we can again produce strongly competitive teams next year.

Congratulations to the C Team for its fine win and to all the members of the Chess Club who, although may not have represented the School in a chess team, have contributed to the overall strength and support of the Club.

This year we conducted an interhouse competition with teams of three players competing. The Haynes House team of King, Surveyor and Powell came first, with Riley House second.

N.T.S.



ARTIST IN RESIDENCE

Gary Zeck, Captain of School in 1959, a potter-painter, spent a week at Hale in the second term. During his stay he demonstrated wheel-thrown and hand-built pottery techniques and assisted with a glaze firing of the catenary arch kiln.



It is hoped that a precedent has been set by this most stimulating and successful visit of Mr. Zeck and that the School will encourage other such visits in the future.

C. Anastas — Year 9





STATE REPRESENTATIVES

BACK ROW: M. Hemery (U/18 Hockey), J. Little (U/16 Rugby), K. Paddick (U/16 and U/17 Squash Champion), B. Woods (Schoolboys Rugby)

J. House (U/16 Rugby), R. Woods (U/16 Rugby)

FRONT ROW: S. Hawkes (Plain English Speaking), G. Bosman (U/16 Rugby), G. Lynn (U/16 Rugby), M. Hallam (U/18 Hockey), N. Davis (U/16 Water Polo),
R. Barbour (U/16 Rugby), G. Kennedy (Sub-Junior Athletics)

ABSENT: K. Eather (U/16 Cycling)

Cricket

The prospects for the 1980 Darlot Cup looked rather less than promising in October-November 1979. However, by the end of the season, Hale had proved themselves one of the strongest and most polished sides in the P.S.A., finishing a close second to Trinity. In fact the loss of the Cup can be blamed on one poor batting performance at Scotch.

The Gamble Trophy competition of late 1979 saw a Hale side lacking maturity, consistency and general application. Average results only were obtained in this competition, and on the Adelaide tour. However, a combination of enthusiasm, hard work, and a new found desire to win initiated by the coach worked to produce a confident side on the eve of the Darlot Cup.

The first match, against Guildford, saw Hale make a poor start with an early batting collapse. Then a performance to become characteristic of our middle-order, Bartlett, Henderson, Rogers and Hudson, led a recovery which gave the bowlers a reasonable total to defend. On a particularly hot day Hale batted for six hours, requiring mammoth bowling stints from Dyson, Hemery and Watson, to defeat one of the best-looking batting sides in the competition.

Against cup favourites, Aquinas, Hale showed that the form of the previous week was no fluke. Despite an onslaught by the early Aquinas batsmen the bowlers stuck to their task and were rewarded by taking the last 7 wickets for only 34 runs. Facing a total of 250 Hale showed their batting potential to read 4 for 212 by stumps. Mention should be made of an outstanding all-round performance by Mark Hemery who, having taken 7 for 55 from 27 overs, then occupied the crease for nearly six hours, making 85 not out.

During this game our attack spearhead, Brandt Dyson, unfortunately broke down, and his services were greatly missed for the remainder of the season.

The turning point for our Cup hopes came with a dismal batting performance at Scotch, Hale being dismissed for 101. Although bowling and fielding extremely well to take 6 wickets for 57, we were unable to lead on first innings. With nothing to lose in attempting an outright victory, Hale declared at 3 for 119, but were again only able to capture

6 wickets before Scotch gained a deserved win.

Recovery from the setback was swift with excellent victories over Wesley and Christ Church. Features of these games were: an opening stand of 81 by Hurst and Nathan, Rogers' 62 not out in even time, Hurst's 64 against Christ Church which was one of the finest exhibitions seen at Hale for some years, and Richards' fine 6 for 23.

The final game of the season, against the unbeaten Trinity, saw Hale needing outright victory to win the Darlot Cup. Again an early collapse redeemed by Hemery, Marinko, Rogers and Hudson, and Hale had set Trinity 140 to gain a first innings win. At no stage did they look likely to attain this total. The feature of Hale's second innings was Michael Watson's 1 not out, giving him his only run of the season.

In summary the school enjoyed a successful Darlot season. The team developed depth and consistency, and Dyson's injury was manfully covered by the efforts of Richards, Hemery and Rogers.

Hemery and Hurst were the mainstays of the batting, but the middle order of Bartlett, Rogers, Henderson, Hudson and latterly Russell played a valuable role.

Michael Watson developed as our only spinner and bowled a number of long accurate spells. Greater consistency is expected in 1981 from some of the younger members of the side; promise is not enough.

The side was admirably led by Jon Hurst who provided a fine balance of skill, humour and firmness so necessary in a good captain.

Thanks must go to Mr. Gidney for his invaluable coaching, to Mr. Batt and his staff for the excellent playing and practice facilities, to the mothers who gave their time to look after the teas, and to all those who gave support throughout the season.

Symbols are held by: J. Hurst, M. Hemery, A. Samuel, A. Nathan.

Symbols are awarded to: V. Bartlett, P. Henderson, O. Rogers, M. Hudson, B. Dyson, P. Richards, M. Watson, J. Marinko, D. Garland, B. Russell, and B. Hinkley.

Colours are awarded to: M. Hemery, J. Hurst, O. Rogers, M. Hudson.



CRICKET 1st XI

BACK ROW: B. Dyson, A. Samuel, J. Marinko, V. Bartlett
 MIDDLE ROW: M. Watson, A. Nathan, P. Henderson, P. Richards, D. Garland, B. Russell, B. Hinkley
 FRONT ROW: O. Rogers, J. Hurst (Captain), Mr B. Gidney, M. Hemery, M. Hudson

DARLOT CUP RESULTS

HALE vs. Guildford at Guildford, 22-23 February
 HALE 8/176 (Rogers 26, Hudson 25, Henderson 25) and 2/12 defeated Guildford 136 (Hemery 4/42, Dyson 3/27, Watson 2/29) on 1st innings
 HALE vs. Aquinas at Hale, 29 February-1 March
 HALE 4/212 (Hemery 86 n.o., Bartlett 40, Nathan 28) drew with Aquinas 250 (Hemery 7/55)
 HALE vs. Scotch at Scotch, 14-15 March
 HALE 101 (Hurst 39) and 3/119 decl. (Hurst 61 n.o.) lost to Scotch 120 (Hemery 4/35, Richards 3/44) and 6/102 (Rogers 2/22, Richards 2/26) outright.
 HALE vs. Wesley at Hale, 20-21 March
 HALE 213 (Nathan 54, Hurst 42, Hemery 36) and 4/125 (Rogers 62, Hemery 34 n.o.) defeated Wesley 141 (Hemery 4/36, Richards 3/35 on 1st innings).
 HALE vs. Christ Church at Christ Church, 28-29 March
 HALE 224 (Hurst 64, Rogers 52, Hemery 39) defeated Christ Church 88 (Richards 6/23, Hemery 3/33) and 4/100 (Hemery 2/29) on 1st innings.
 HALE vs. Trinity at Trinity, 11-12 April
 HALE 139 (Marinko 28, Rogers 26, Hemery 26) and 7/100 (Russell 25 n.o.) defeated Trinity 101 (Hemery 3/19, Watson 3/23) on 1st innings.

2ND XI

Coach: R. Gray

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 5/231 decl. (Russel 112 n.o., Hinkley 54) defeated Guildford 120 (Smith 4/23, Henderson 2/17)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 174 (Baird 45, Hinkley 37) defeated Aquinas 162 (Henderson 6/41, Smith 3/41)

HALE vs. Scotch

HALE 173 (Baird 46, Hinkley 33, Henderson 31) lost to Scotch 193 (Reily 2/1, Edgely 2/19, Russel 2/42)
HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 201 (Smith 61, Hallam 34, Russel 33, Baird 31) defeated Wesley 131 (Smith 4/44, Fisher 3/7, Henderson 3/50)
HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 3/145 decl. (Hinkley 53, Samuel 31) defeated Christ Church 2/8) and 6/94 (Reid 2/2, Smith 2/25, Fisher 2/29)
HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 134 (Hallam 38, Smith 29) lost to Trinity 7/140 (Henderson 3/15)

3RD XI

Coach: A. Foss

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 78 (Roe 22) lost to Guildford 7/81 (Johnston 5/36)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 76 (Carruthers 16) lost to Aquinas 120
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 45 lost to Scotch 4/168 (Clapp 2/26)
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 8/124 (Broad 34, Hockenhull 26) defeated Wesley 56 (Johnston 4/10 including 4 wickets in 4 balls, Hockenhull 4/15)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 88 (Barrymore 16) defeated Christ Church 51 (Johnston 5/19)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 34 lost to Trinity 61 (Johnston 4/8)

UNDER 16 A

Coach: R. Kelley

HALE vs. Guildford

HALE 7/158 decl. (Paddick 80, Palmer 47) defeated Guildford 77 (Simpson 4/7, Dent 3/12) and 3/83
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 114 (Palmer 24, Ewell 19, Marinko 18) defeated Aquinas 40 (K. Cousins 4/10, T. Howitt 2/1) and 5/56
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 4/190 (Ewell 75, Paddick 53) defeated Scotch 131, (R. Cousins 3/18, K. Cousins 3/20) and 3/41 (Simpson 2/12)
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 4/140 (Ewell 58, Williamson 54 n.o.) defeated Wesley 92 (Palmer 3/0, T. Howitt 3/17) and 5/72 (T. Howitt 2/17)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 9/201 (Ewell 94, Williamson 32) defeated Christ Church 50 (Simpson 4/12, T. Howitt 2/2, Paddick 2/9 and 1/9)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 5/86 (Williamson 47) drew with Trinity 9/191 (Simpson 3/21)

*This team remained undefeated throughout the season.

UNDER 16 B Coach: T. Greenwell

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 87 (Cribb 26) defeated Guildford 47 (Allen 3/5)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 3/211 (Collins 80, Skuthorp 50, Hawkins 47) defeated Aquinas 36 (Allen 3/12, Briscoe 2/0, Perrie 2/2, Davis 2/9)
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 80 (Kakulas 13 n.o., Collins 13) lost to Scotch 6/83 (Davis 4/23, Collins 2/22)
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 5/107 (Collins 73) defeated Wesley 87 (Davis 4/16, Lejeune 3/27)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 79 (Gibson 33) lost to Trinity 83)

YEAR 8 A Coach: D. Chadwick

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 4/83 (Hudson 24) defeated Guildford 9/30 (Hudson 4/6)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 7/60 (Punch 15) lost to Aquinas 8/99 (Hudson 3/6, Palmer 2/16)
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 4/91 (Palmer 35) defeated Scotch 4/82 (Bird 1/13)
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 8/75 defeated Wesley 69 (Caldow 3/17), Hudson 2/17, Strang 2/16)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 3/103 (Palmer 34 n.o., Caldow 27 n.o., Hudson 16) defeated Christ Church 7/81 (Strang 3/15)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 59 (Hudson 22) lost to Trinity 71

YEAR 8 B Coach: J. Williams

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 7/55 (Scotney 14, Hawkins 16) defeated Guildford 51 (Thompson 4/4, Bird 3/6, Robinson 2/16)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 6/70 (Hawkins 29) lost to Aquinas 6/105 (Makin 2/17)
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 8/88 (Kerr 32 n.o.) lost to Wesley 9/90 (Robinson 3/3 including a hat-trick, Gibson 2/24)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 6/89 (Makin 39 n.o.) defeated Christ Church 69 (Warren 3/10 including a hat-trick, Gibson 3/8)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 104 (Cumming 35) defeated Trinity 47 (Gibson 8/14)

YEAR 9 A Coach: M. Hughes

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 7/67 (Brown 30) lost to Guildford 5/140
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 7/92 (Brown 30, Cook 18) lost to Aquinas 6/93 (Georgiades 4/14, Briscoe 2/0)
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 6/95 (Georgiades 25) lost to Scotch 5/98
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 1/116 (Georgiades 46 n.o., Brown 33) defeated Wesley 91 (Patterson 3/15, Cook 3/25)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 5/74 (Georgiades 31 n.o.) lost to Christ Church 6/75 (Charlson 3/12)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 1/73 (Brown 33, Georgiades 29 n.o.) defeated Trinity 6/72 (Thompson 2/10, Charlson 2/14)

YEAR 9 B Coach: R. Pontin

HALE vs. Guildford
 HALE 8/115 (Stone 54, Temby 27) defeated Guildford 30 (Oldham 3/9, Everett 2/5, Riekie 2/9)
 HALE vs. Aquinas
 HALE 89 (Stone 46) lost to Aquinas 5/90
 HALE vs. Scotch
 HALE 82 (Stone 40) lost to Scotch 3/85
 HALE vs. Wesley
 HALE 77 (Evans 26) defeated Wesley 56 (Gidney 3/16)
 HALE vs. Christ Church
 HALE 59 lost to Christ Church 9/60 (Gidney 3/6, Riekie 3/13)
 HALE vs. Trinity
 HALE 5/126 (Evans 46, Solly 39) defeated Trinity 57 (Oldham 2/2, Everett 3/9)



DARLOT CUP AVERAGES 1979

BATTING

Batsmen	Innings	Not Outs	Runs	Highest Score	Average
Hemery	8	2	244	86*	40.66
Hurst	10	1	246	64	27.33
Russell	3	1	51	25*	25.50
Rogers	9	0	220	62	24.44
Bartlett	8	2	102	40	17.00
Hudson	7	1	96	25	16.00
Henderson	7	2	78	25	15.60
Marinko	5	0	75	28	15.00
Nathan	8	1	95	54	13.57
Richards	5	2	40	17	13.33
Samuel	4	0	41	16	10.25
Garland	2	0	19	19	9.50
Hinkley	2	0	13	13	6.50
Watson	5	3	1	1*	0.50

Also batted: Dyson 7*

* denotes not out

BOWLING

Batsman	Overs	Maidens	Runs	Wickets	Averages
Hemery	158.5	49	296	29	10.20
Rogers	40.8	8	113	8	14.12
Richards	111.5	26	244	17	14.35
Watson	92	34	141	7	20.14
Nathan	11	3	21	1	21.00
Dyson	30.2	6	85	4	21.21

Also bowled: Hurst 16-4-43-0; Bartlett 1-0-1-0; Marinko 2-0-3-0.

CRICKET TOUR OF ENGLAND 1980

The Combined Schools Cricket Team enjoyed their tour of England over May both on and off the field. During the four weeks on tour, a total of seventeen matches was played against a variety of teams including combined and single schools, amateur and professional clubs and the Royal Military Academy — the latter having the distinction of being the only team to defeat us.

Our record for the tour — 3 wins, 1 loss and 13 draws — reflects the cricket played on wickets which were, for the most part, in favour of the batsmen.

All Hale representatives — Brenton Hinkley, Geoff Marinko, Jon Hurst and Duncan Lodge — performed creditably, Hinkley and Marinko being the highest run-scorers on tour. The tour was well managed by Mr Brian Gidney, an expatriate member of our Hale School Staff who knew all the ins-and-outs of that strange country and whose experience was an invaluable factor in the tour's success.

On arriving in England the team soon discovered that not only had they landed in a different country, but, from the cricket point of view, a different world. Players found that adjustments had to be made to timing, bowling length, and the different tempo at which cricket is played.

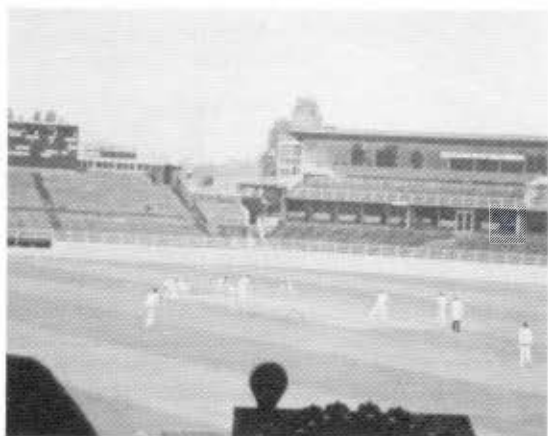
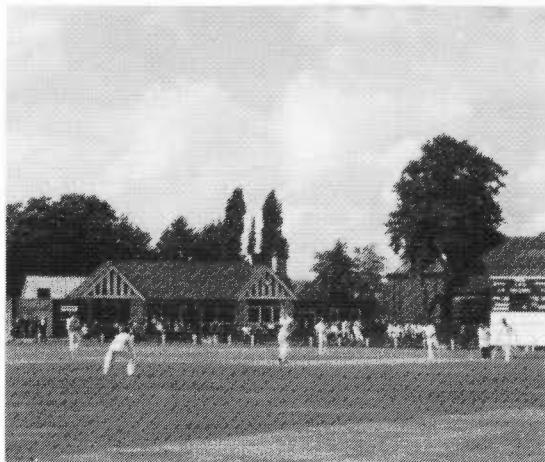
However, adjustments had to be made not only on the playing field, as the team members soon discovered. Many humorous incidents occurred owing to the contrast in lifestyles of the two countries. The few that stand out from the rest are Brenton Hinkley's genuine complaint of being unable to read English newspapers because his arms were too short, and the considerable attention drawn by Jon Hurst and John Payne who decided to go sightseeing in sunny London dressed in 'King Gee Workshorts' and singlet.

Highlights of the tour were many, among which could be listed: the magnificent strokeplay of John Payne and Bruce Butler at Edgbaston (85 runs in 43 minutes), Geoff Marinko's 90 v Surrey Schools, Scott Slater's splendid all-round achievements and Brenton Hinkley's consistency. Add to this a surfeit of fine cricket on some of England's more beautiful grounds, a ten-day spell of unbroken sunshine (almost an English record), the beauty of the countryside, the kindness of our hosts, and for the Manager, an hour of conversation in the Committee room at Trent Bridge with the "other-half" of the great 'Bodyline' combination, Bill Voce, and you have all the ingredients of a successful tour.

The team enjoyed the tour immensely and appreciate the invaluable experience gained from playing in English conditions and hope that in the

future there will be regular P.S.A. tours of England.

B. Gidney, J. Hurst and G. Marinko





ROWING 1st VIII

BACK ROW: R. Lynton-Brown, K. Floan, R. House, P. Tejchman
 FRONT ROW: C. Anderson, S. Gunzburg, S. Witham, R. Chatfield, N. Blake

Rowing

The 1980 Rowing season got away to its annual flying start at Yunderup during the last week of the Christmas holidays. While being both entertaining and diverse, the week also included rowing.

Crews were altered and tried in different combinations, all crews rowing in fours. From his first broken oar it was evident that Scott Witham was Captain material, with Richard House Vice-Captain and Peter Tejchman Secretary, these boys being named at the party on the last night.

Roger Harrison took the job of first eight Coach again, and Art Henry coached the second eight in his first year with Hale. Don Berryman and Mr. Cardell-Oliver were in control of the under 16 eight. In the fours, Mr. Gray coached the under 16s, with new additions Carl Le Souef and Kede Carboni, assisted by Reid Henderson, proving useful to Hale rowing, coaching the first and second fours.

All the crews were settled early, with vast preparation. Between early morning running, rowing training, and evening rowing, the crews were excessively fit. The running provided a great spirit and fitness (if not sleep) booster. Most crews rowed

three mornings and ran three mornings, rowing on the afternoon of the running days.

In lead-up-Canning Regattas, crews gained racing experience with good results. The first four in one of these competitions won a Pennant. The first eight turned out to be the heaviest crew on the water, Captain Scott Witham making a record by being the heaviest boy ever to row in P.S.A. Rowing. Old boy Philip Anderson, Hale School stroke from 1979, has to be congratulated on his achievement in gaining Stroke seat in this year's F.E.S.A. Four to go to Belgium to represent Australia.

Many thanks go to Mr. Truscott for his fine organisation; Don Wright, the boat-man, for keeping us in boats and oars; and the mothers for their assistance. Mr. Macmillan also rates a thank-you for his dynamic running training. Also we must thank the school for its encouragement, inspiration (in winning the swimming) and money.

Symbols are held by: P. Anderson, P. Tejchman, S. Witham.

Symbols awarded to: J. Chatfield, S. Gunzburg, R. House, K. Floan, N. Blake, R. Lynton-Brown.



ROWING CREWS

BACK ROW: G. Kirk, T. Craig, W. Garnett, P. Hillier, R. Standish
FIFTH ROW: R. Taylor, B. Woods, D. Johnston, M. Percy, T. Stacey
FOURTH ROW: J. Love, D. Harrison, B. Hearle, C. Lovelady, T. Doyle, D. Roe, P. Lubout
THIRD ROW: T. Matthews, A. Roberts, W. Witham, I. Barnetson, P. Bleakley, G. Bosman, J. Hewett, K. Surman,
 A. Gregg, D. Hardie
SECOND ROW: K. Floan, S. Gunzburg, C. Anderson, S. Witham (Captain), R. Lynton-Brown, R. Chatfield, N. Blake,
 R. House (Vice-Captain), P. Tejchman (Secretary),
FRONT ROW: A. Bremner, G. MacMillan, G. Sproule, P. Adams

RESULTS

CHAMPIONSHIP PAIRS

G. Bosman and K. Floan from J. Chatfield and S. Witham.

Bow: D. Rae 72, Cox: P. Sproule, Coach: C. Le Soeuf.
Pos: 3.

HOUSE FOURS

1st — Wilson
 2nd — Loton
 3rd — Riley
 4th — Parry
 5th — Faulkner
 6th — Buntine
 7th — Stirling

UNDER 16 EIGHT

S: A. Roberts 82, 7: J. Love 76, 6: A. Gregg 77, 5:
 S. Witham 72, 4: D. Harrison 72, 3: C. Lovelady 86, 2:
 J. Hewett 68, Bow: T. Craig 64, Cox: A. Bremner, Coach:
 D. Berryman.
 Pos: 5.

UNDER 16 FOUR

S: G. Foulkes-Taylor 71, 3: R. Standish 66, 2: K. Surman
 71, Bow: R. Taylor 60, Cox: D. Green, Coach: G. Gray,
 Pos: 2.

SECOND EIGHT

S: G. Bosman 80, 7: T. Stacey 65, 6: T. Matthews 80,
 5: P. Lubout 85, 4: T. Doyle 87, 3: D. Hardie 80, 2:
 P. Bleakley 80, Bow: B. Hearle 74, Cox: M. Adams,
 Coach: A. Henry.
 Pos: 2.

SECOND FOUR

S: W. Garnett 70, 3: M. Percy 66, 2: P. Cant 72, Bow:
 P. Hillier 65, Cox: G. MacMillan, Coach: K. Carboni.
 Pos: 3.

FIRST EIGHT

S: C. Anderson 75, 7: R. House 76 (Vice-Captain), 6:
 S. Gunzburg 74, 5: S. Witham 98 (Captain), 4: J. Chat-
 field 90, 3: K. Floan 75, 2: N. Blake 75, Bow: P. Tejch-
 man 70 (Secretary), Cox: R. Lynton-Brown, Coach:
 R. Harrison.
 Pos: 7.

FIRST FOUR

S: B. Woods 62, 3: I. Barnetson 75, 2: P. Johnston 66,



SWIMMING

BACK ROW: M. Geneff, M. Waterhouse, D. Silvia, S. Saicich, S. Brown, D. Bond, J. Vivian, R. Owens

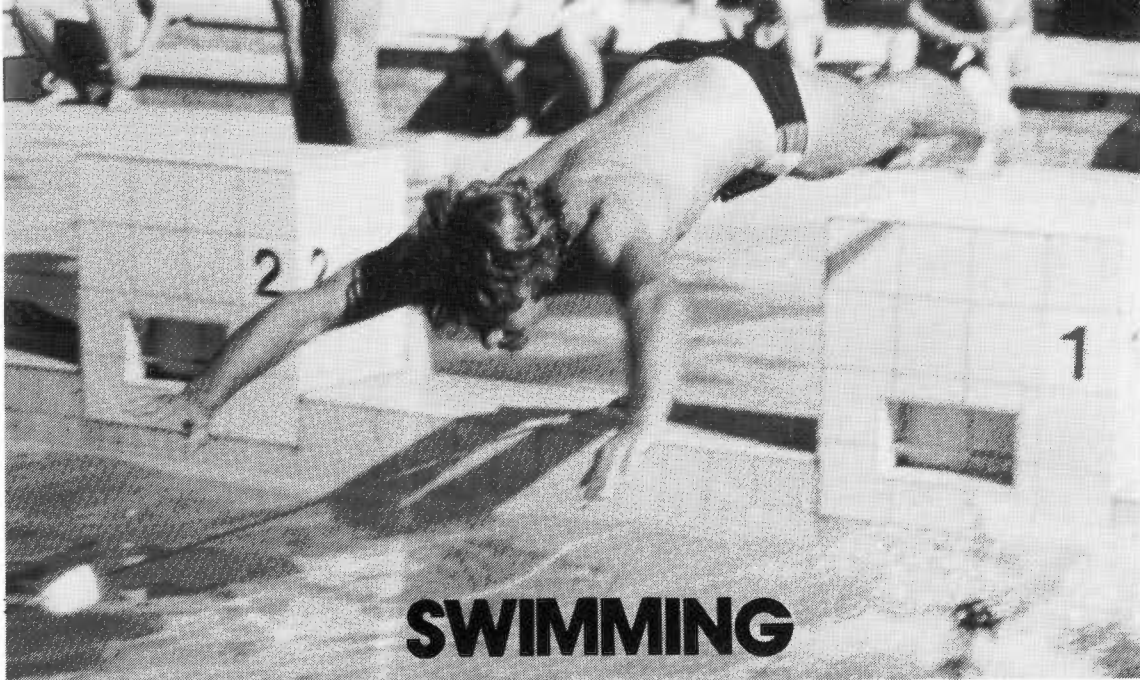
FIFTH ROW: J. Clark, D. Jones, M. Chappell, C. Moss

FOURTH ROW: G. King, R. Siggers, C. Lawson, J. Arbuckle, D. Shepherd, I. Hutchinson, G. Kidd, R. Rosser

THIRD ROW: K. Paddick, D. Shepherd, J. Liddle, P. Vivian, D. Hosken, M. Allen, G. Barrymore, J. House, S. Jay, J. Marinko, A. Roe

SECOND ROW: R. Legge, D. Steinberg, A. Kent, P. Overington, G. Carter, C. Allen, J. Riley, C. Hutchinson, C. Miller, K. Khoo, A. Steinberg, A. Potter

FRONT ROW: M. MacDonnell, M. Smith, M. Codde, R. Cardwell (Captain), Mr T. Hoad, Rev. R. Davis, N. Davis (Vice Captain), F. Reid, J. Surveyor



T. Silbert — Year 11

To win the Swimming Cup for the 14th successive year was our ambition when training began on the first day of the School year.

A fair proportion of the squad had trained during the Christmas vacation, and were swimming well, but the times in our first meeting — against Trinity — were disappointing. Richard Cardwell won the first Open 100 metre freestyle race of the year, and therefore the position of Captain of Swimming, with Nick Davis as Vice Captain.

Meetings were held with Scotch College and St. Hilda's School and performances steadily improved.

The School Championships on 8th March gave us grounds for optimism. School records were broken and our age-group champions all turned in fine all-round performances. Stephen Saicich was the Under 13 Champion, Craig Moss won the Under 14 Division, Greg King the Under 15, Chris Allen the Under 16 and Nick Davis was the Open Champion.

The atmosphere at the Inters was, as usual, quite electric. Scotch and Wesley were confident of stopping Hale's run of victories, and certainly had some fine swimmers — five Inters records were broken.

The depth of Hale swimming was evident from the outset. In the freestyle events other schools had record breaking stars, but Hale won 4 out of the ten events and gained second place in most of the others.

Chad Miller broke the Inters record in winning the Under 15 100 metres in 58.76 seconds.

Hale does not usually do well in breast stroke, but this year our breaststrokers exceeded all expectations, winning one division of the Open

and taking three other firsts and two second placings.

Hale continued to do well in the backstroke with five first places and three seconds.

Butterfly was our greatest points — winning stroke with five firsts and four seconds, while we won one division and came second in the 200 metre freestyle events.

At the end of the individual events, Hale held a convincing 180 point margin ahead of our nearest rival and, as usual, the depth of talent in Hale's swimming showed clearly in the relays.

The final winning margin of 110½ points must have left other schools wondering how they could ever take the Cup from Hale.

The squad must thank the School for its support, and the three Coaches, Mr. T. Hoad, The Reverend R. Davis and Mr. L. Nunn — who prepared us for our victory.

Symbols are held by: M. MacDonnell, A. Kent, G. King, D. Steinberg, S. Brown, A. Barbour, I. Hutchinson, M. Allen, S. Chase, R. Sagers, C. Lawson, C. Chase, J. Vivian.

Symbols are awarded to: M. Smith, F. Reid, D. Shepherd, M. Kneebone, D. Hoskins, S. Jay, D. Silvia, D. Bond, A. Potter, M.J. Legge.

Colours are held by: K. Khoo, R. Cardwell, N. Davis, M. Codde, C. Allen, J. House, P. Overington, J. Liddle, J. Marinko, J. Riley, P. Vivian, C. Hutchinson, J. Steinberg, C. Miller, C. Moss.

Colours are awarded to: S. Saicich, A. Kent, A. Moore, M. Allen, R. Owens, M. Chappell.

INTERSCHOOL SWIMMING RESULTS

OPEN

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Scotch, 56.25 (Record);
R. Cardwell 2nd, 60.4

Division 2: 1st Scotch, 60.27; K. Khoo 2nd, 61.57

100m BREASTSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 1.15.86; N. Davis 4th, 1.20.00

Division 2: 1st Hale, C. Hutchinson, 1.19.95

100m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Hale, N. Davis, 1.09.05

Division 2: 1st Hale, R. Cardwell, 1.10.89

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Scotch, 29.08; N. Davis 4th, 30.86

Division 2: 1st Hale, C. Hutchinson, 30.6

200m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Scotch, 2.07.76; P. Vivian 2nd, 2.08.38

Division 2: 1st Hale, C. Miller, 2.14.9

200m MEDLEY RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Hale, 2.04.83

200m RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Christ Church, 1.51.37; Hale 4th, 1.53.91

UNDER 16

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Hale, C. Allen, 59.72

Division 2: 1st Hale, P. Vivian, 1.01.22

100m BREASTSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Hale, C. Allen, 1.18.2

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 1.22.5; P. Overington 2nd, 1.24.00

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 32.59; C. Allen 2nd, 32.65

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 33.00; J. Marinko 2nd, 33.4

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Christ Church, 29.19; C. Allen 2nd, 29.34

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 30.57; J. Marinko 2nd, 31.79

200m MEDLEY RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Wesley, 2.08.8; Hale 3rd, 2.11.5

200m RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Hale, 1.51.17

UNDER 15

100m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Hale, C. Miller, 58.67 (Record)

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 1.01.94; G. King 4th, 1.04.64

50m BREASTSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 36.56; G. King 3rd, 39.12

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 37.28; C. Miller 3rd, 38.85

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 33.64; G. King 4th, 34.21

Division 2: 1st Hale, C. Miller, 33.52

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 30.63; G. King 2nd, 31.24

Division 2: 1st Hale, C. Miller, 30.65

200m MEDLEY RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Wesley, 2.11.15; Hale 3rd, 2.13.37

200m RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Scotch, 1.54.66; Hale 2nd, 1.55.9

UNDER 14

50m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Trinity, 28.24; C. Moss 2nd, 28.25

Division 2: 1st Hale, A. Moore, 28.92

50m BREASTSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Trinity, 35.35 (Record); C. Moss 2nd, 36.55

Division 2: 1st Hale, M. Allen, 38.64

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Trinity, 33.33 (Record); C. Moss 2nd, 35.24

Division 2: 1st Hale, M. Allen, 35.21

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Trinity, 31.37; C. Moss 2nd, 31.65

Division 2: 1st Hale, R. Sagers, 33.78

200m MEDLEY RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Hale, 1.58.18

200m RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Aquinas, 1.58.18 (Record); Hale 3rd, 2.04.67

UNDER 13

50m FREESTYLE:

Division 1: 1st Wesley, 30.07; D. Silvia 3rd, 31.7

Division 2: 1st Wesley, 30.81; S. Saicich 2nd, 32.2

50m BREASTSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Christ Church, 39.72; J. Legge 6th, 44.26

Division 2: 1st Hale, M. Chappell, 40.81

50m BACKSTROKE:

Division 1: 1st Hale, S. Saicich, 35.79

Division 2: 1st Christ Church, 38.23; D. Bond 3rd, 39.54

50m BUTTERFLY:

Division 1: 1st Hale, S. Saicich, 33.97

Division 2: 1st Hale, R. Owens, 36.36

200m RELAY (4 x 50m):

1st Wesley, 2.07.77; Hale 2nd, 2.09.78

FINAL RESULTS:

HALE	786½
WESLEY	676
SCOTCH	569
CHRIST CHURCH	525
AQUINAS	468
TRINITY	426½
GUILDFORD	297

HANTKE MEDALS — SWIMMING

R. OWENS

S. SAICICH

A. POTTER

D. BOND

M. CHAPPELL

D. SILVIA

C. MILLER

G. KING

J. VIVIAN

K. KHOO

R. CARDWELL

C. HUTCHINSON

N. DAVIS

R. SAGGERS

C. MOSS

M. ALLEN

A. MOORE

J. MARINKO

C. ALLEN

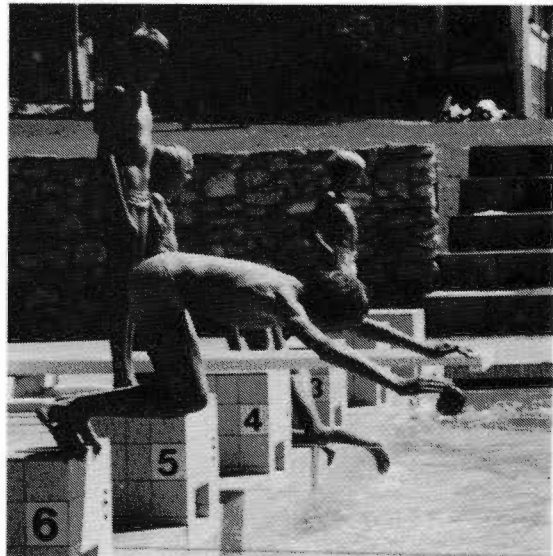
J. LIDDLE

P. OVERINGTON

A. STEINBERG

P. VIVIAN

T. Silbert — Year 11





SQUASH 1st IV

BACK ROW: N. Griffiths, Mr W. Edgar, P. Williams
 FRONT ROW: A. Nathan, K. Paddick, P. Richards (Captain), D. Garland, N. Collins

Squash

Hale School entered four teams in the Berri Inter-school Pennant Competition this year. The first four won the A Grade flag for the first time since 1974.

This team, consisting of K. Paddick, P. Richards, D. Garland, N. Collins, and A. Nathan, went through the season undefeated with K. Paddick and P. Richards not losing a game.

The second four, consisting of P. Williams, N. Cribb, N. Griffiths, M. Smith and N. Hancock, were unfortunate in having to play in the A Grade and consequently had trouble in winning a game.

The B Grade team narrowly missed a place in the final, ending in third position. Congratulations to G. Smart, M. Treasure, S. Newton, R. Lawson, J. Kitto and W. Paterson.

The C Grade team comprising R. Posa, S. La Bianca, N. Cumming, J. Lane, D. Booth, R. Legge, R. Caldwell and S. Luketina, did not fare as well, coming fourth in a grade where many of the opposition were Year Eleven and Ten boys.

Hale have a very promising nucleus of squash players, and should be able to maintain the high standard set by previous teams. With this enthusi-

asm within the School, and enthusiasm from other P.S.A. Schools the next "forward" step would appear to be the introduction of squash as a P.S.A. sport.

Congratulations to Kim Paddick on winning two State titles recently. His influence in next year's team will be invaluable.

On behalf of the boys I would like to thank Mr. Edgar for his organisation and guidance throughout the season.

P. Richards

School Open Champion:

K. Paddick.

School U/16 Champion:

A.P. Sudlow.

Dean Williams Trophy:

(For the person contributing most to Hale squash during 1980)

P. Richards.

Symbols are held by: K. Paddick.

Symbols awarded to: P. Richards, D. Garland, N. Collins, A. Nathan.

Colours awarded to: K. Paddick, P. Richards.

**TENNIS 1st VIII**

BACK ROW: Mr W. Edgar, C. Adams, D. Farmer, M. Ibach, R. Woods, Mr M. Bonner
FRONT ROW: S. Kelly, A. Annand, R. Bigwood (Captain), M. MacDonnell, P. Folland

Tennis

Tennis at Hale in 1980 was very successful. Most teams finished well placed in their respective divisions.

The first eight was told at the beginning of the season that fourth in the Corr Cup would be a good position to aim at. We had no champions, but contained eight determined and consistent players: R. Bigwood, M. MacDonnell, P. Folland, A. Annand, D. Farmer, M. Ibach, S. Kelly, R. Woods and C. Adams.

The season began with a confidence-boosting win over Guildford, and then a close two-set advantage win over a strong Aquinas team. The following fixture Hale just defeated Scotch by the minimal amount of two sets. This win could not have been achieved had it not been for the fighting spirit and determination of the team. A courageous effort by Rupert Woods in diving around the court to save two match points and then winning the last set proved to be the highlight of the season.

With three wins to our credit we looked forward to meeting Wesley. They proved too strong, however, but Hale did not lose aggression and spirit and easily defeated Christ Church and Trinity in the following weeks to finish a well-deserved second position in the Corr Cup.

The second eight and third year teams finished on top of their respective tables, and the first and second years finished in high positions also.

Hale School came collectively first overall in P.S.A. Tennis 1980.

Teams were also entered in the Slazenger Cup, Mursell Shield, Herbert Edwards Cup and Primary School Academy Plate. The Mursell number two team finished in the final and congratulations go to Addis, Posa, Taylor, and McCombe, for winning the Herbert Edwards shield division two, the state-wide championship for under fifteens.

Tennis at Hale would not be where it is without the efforts of Mr. Bonner who has made a wonderful contribution to us over the last twenty five years. We thank him for his coaching, advice and happy encouragement throughout this year. We all hope his success at Hale will continue for many seasons. Finally, special thanks to Mr. Edgar, Hale's Tennis Master, for his time, coaching and organisation of Hale Tennis in 1980, and we wish him well for years to come. We also express appreciation for the valuable work of Mr. Wapnah (second eight), Mr. Lupton (Year Ten eight), Mr. Cooper

(Year Nine eight), and Mr. Goldsmith (Year Eight eight). Their efforts power the way for the success of the Junior teams in years to come. **R. Bigwood**

Symbols are held by: R. Bigwood, M. MacDonnell, A. Annand, P. Folland.

Symbols awarded to: D. Farmer, M. Ibach, S. Kelly, R. Woods and C. Adams.

Colours awarded to: R. Bigwood and M. MacDonnell.

RESULTS

1ST VIII

HALE defeated Guildford 18 sets 133 games to 6 sets 87 games.

HALE defeated Aquinas 13 sets 124 games to 11 sets 100 games.

HALE defeated Scotch 13 sets 115 games to 11 sets 114 games.

HALE lost to Wesley 5 sets 88 games to 19 sets 128 games.

HALE defeated Christ Church 22 sets 139 games to 2 sets 53 games.

HALE defeated Trinity 17 sets 126 games to 7 sets 76 games.

SECOND VIII

HALE defeated Guildford 22 sets to 2 sets.

HALE defeated Aquinas 7 sets to 5 sets.

HALE defeated Scotch 15 sets to 9 sets.

HALE defeated Wesley 15 sets to 9 sets.

HALE defeated Christ Church 24 sets to 0 sets.

HALE defeated Trinity 17 sets to 7 sets.

U/16 VIII

HALE defeated Guildford 15 sets to 9 sets.

HALE defeated Aquinas 18 sets to 6 sets.

HALE defeated Scotch 21 sets to 3 sets.

HALE defeated Wesley 13 sets to 11 sets.

HALE defeated Christ Church 12 sets to 0 sets.

HALE defeated Trinity 23 sets to 1 set.

YEAR 9 VIII

HALE defeated Guildford 19 sets to 5 sets.

HALE lost to Aquinas 10 sets to 14 sets.

HALE defeated Scotch 13 sets to 11 sets.

HALE defeated Wesley 14 sets to 10 sets.

HALE defeated Christ Church 20 sets to 4 sets.

HALE defeated Trinity 15 sets to 9 sets.

HALE defeated G

YEAR 8 VIII

HALE defeated Guildford 15 sets to 9 sets.

HALE defeated Aquinas 20 sets to 4 sets.

HALE lost to Scotch 10 sets to 12 sets.

HALE defeated Wesley 14 sets to 10 sets.

HALE lost to Christ Church 12 sets 104 games to 12 sets 110 games.

HALE defeated Trinity 13 sets to 11 sets.



"UNCLE MAX"

Most keen tennis followers would agree with the quote in last year's *Cygnets* saying Mr. Bonner is "a legend in his own time". Such a quote stirred us to pay special tribute to Mr. Bonner in this article, as he has just completed his 25th year as coach of the Hale tennis teams.

Max Bonner's influence in the tennis world should be recognised by us not only as coach of Hale for 25 years, but also as a tremendously talented tennis player in this State. As a junior he won the State Singles title on two occasions and the doubles on one occasion. As a senior he won every major title in W.A. except the Open Singles on grass. Because of this he was ranked number one in W.A. on four occasions, and in 1946, when he reached the quarter finals of the Australian Open Singles Championships, he was ranked number ten in Australia. Mr. Bonner then continued his tennis career as a professional, where he was assistant coach for the Belgium Davis Cup team, and coach of the Pakistan Junior Davis Cup team. Since then, Mr. Bonner has been selected to coach junior State squads in W.A. for 15 years. It is thus a privilege that he has coached Hale for so long.

Through the years Max Bonner has put in so much time teaching and advising that Hale has been assured of success. Through his efforts, Hale School has produced many State and International representatives. A few names that come to mind are: Don Watts, Lloyd Chrystal, Allan Wall, Geoff Hodsdon, Dean Williams, and most recently, Chris Johnstone who has been chosen in Australia's junior Davis Cup team. On top of this, in the past 25 years Hale has won numerous Slazenger Cups, Nursell Shields and Herbert Edwards Cups in State-wide competitions, and in our inter-school com-

petition we have won 8 Corr Cups.

Without a doubt the School is indebted to the services of Mr. Bonner. He has improved our advanced players and taught the beginners about basic skills with the same degree of enthusiasm. On top of this he has shown Hale players the ideals of sportsmanship. So in 1980, after 25 years of service to Hale, we salute a great sportsman and a gentleman.

M. MacDonnell

Physical Education

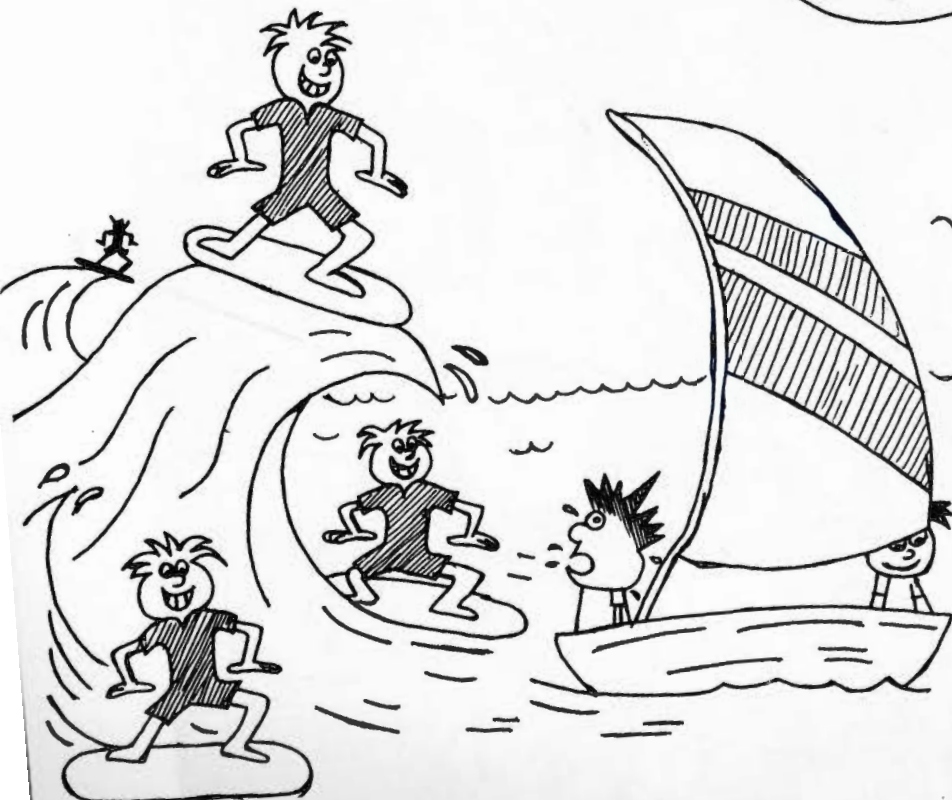
Physical Education started as a subject at Hale in 1979 after the appointment of Mr. L. Nunn. He taught Grades 6 and 7 in the Junior School and years 8 and 9 in the Senior School. In 1980 this was changed to Years 8, 9 and 10 in the Senior School.

One of Mr. Nunn's broad aims was to teach every boy at Hale to swim, especially boarders. This he achieved almost totally by running regular swimming classes. Another of his aims was to allow the boys to experience playing as many sports as possible. Many boys go through Hale participating in only three sports, e.g.: cricket, football and athletics. In Physical Education classes boys have the chance to learn and play many different games so that their sporting experiences are broadened, e.g.: in such areas as skindiving, water polo, lacrosse and roller-skating.

There is no doubt that the good sportsmen at Hale are well catered for. However, the non-sportsmen tend to retreat into their shells as their school years go on. Earlier this year an outdoor education unit was run on Friday afternoons, for Year 9 boys who could not gain selection in any of the school teams. Activities such as canoeing, skindiving, fishing and camping were conducted over an eight week period, at the end of which a weekend camp was held. The aim of the camp was to give the boys experience in the new skills they had developed.

The introduction of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme has begun this year, and there was a lot of interest shown. Forty Year 9 and 10 boys have so far applied to participate in the scheme. Many more boys have shown interest but as the scheme is a new one to Hale School, the number has been limited to forty for this year at least. The scheme has attracted students with a wide range of abilities and interests, boys from all classes with interests ranging from flying, chess, cycling, water-skiing to cooking. Already bush-walks, camping expeditions, SCUBA diving and the Blackwood Marathon are activities that have all been successfully completed by the boys. The scheme is designed not only to help the boys during their school years, but also to prepare them for later life.

L. Nunn, T. Gepp





FOOTBALL 1st XVIII

BACK ROW: T. Stacey, D. Vincent, B. Hinkley

THIRD ROW: T. Henderson, P. Henderson, B. Hearle, B. Williamson, S. Dent, R. Cousins

SECOND ROW: W. Perrie, D. Farmer, D. Hardie, A. Gregg, C. Anderson, R. Bigwood, A. Smith, B. Russell

FRONT ROW: G. Kennedy, V. Bartlett, M. Baron-Hay (Captain), Mr A. Macmillan, A. Samuel (Vice-Captain), P. Tejchman, S. Hill

Football

Aquinas, Trinity and Scotch were the top Alcock Cup teams in 1980, finishing well clear of a disappointing Hale in fourth position. The Aquinas skill, speed and teamwork was impressive, and they deserved their Cup win. Hale defeated Christ Church and Wesley easily, but played their best football in defeat. Our form against Scotch (the first time), Aquinas and Trinity (in the second game), was tremendous and narrow defeats in these games undoubtedly frustrated the players. It was all somewhat sad after our triumph in Adelaide.

The Adelaide Interstate was a great week, a tribute to the Scotch organisers and billeting parents, and to the great spirit of the carnival. The team played a superb game, possibly the finest ever, in beating a talented Geelong 11.14 to 10.15 after a marvellous contest. The eclipse by Tony Samuel and Miles Baron-Hay of the key Geelong forwards was certainly significant, but the whole team was magnificent. Hale won the C.D. Fisher Plate, with a convincing 24.25 to 6.3 win over the luckless Scotch and Kennedy, Samuel, Baron-Hay, Williamson, Bartlett, Smith, Farmer, Hinkley and Perrie were chosen in the "All Star" Carnival team. The St. Mary's and Hale students were a fine travelling group. They were great supporters of each other in their respective games, and will link up to stage the Carnival in Perth next year. They will need the support of many.

Over the season Tony Samuel and Bruce Williamson led the way. In defence, or attack, or on the ball, Samuel was consistently a winner, a top player, a worthy fairest and best. At centre, Bruce Williamson beat most opponents, including the Aquinas champion, Michael Cockie. Williamson's determined play when the team was in trouble was a feature of the season. Peter Tejchman used his speed on a wing, Alex Gregg worked very hard in defence, and teamed well with Miles Baron-Hay and Steven Dent. In ruck, Farmer and Bigwood had their good games, as did Bartlett, and skilful wingers, Bryce Hinkley and Wade Perrie. Others such as Kennedy, Henderson, Vincent, Stacey and Smith did well at times.

As usual my thanks go to many. The boundaries, Andrew Annand, our goal umpires, team runner, Tony Coghlan and the boarders who man the scoreboard, are so important each week. Ever reliable time-keeper Fred Spencer was again on the job, and Mr Mike Shearer did a fine job as team

manager in Adelaide. The morning tea mothers were tremendous, as were all parents and old boys, especially on the difficult days at Scotch and Guildford. The Baron-Hays entertained us prior to the Interstate Carnival, and Graham Farmer is also thanked for his help before the Geelong and Aquinas games. Mr Richard Truscott has been a magnificent football manager and organiser of Interstate for many years. He will be missed by many in the Hale community and, not the least, by the 1st XVIII. We sincerely thank him for all he has done. I especially congratulate the captain, Miles Baron-Hay and his deputy Tony Samuel, for their valiant efforts on and off the field. Finally I thank the players for a great Interstate, and for battling the season out so determinedly.

We lacked the overall talent to beat the top three teams but we can ask why we didn't have a better season. House Sport and the injuries these games brought could be a factor, and we certainly did not bring a champion into the team at Year 12 level. Do players do enough in their earlier football? This team had times of skilful running football, of demand, of confidence. Unfortunately not enough did well all the time, or when the going was tough. Abba tells us "The winner takes it all". This is not completely true. Winning as we found in 1978 and the Hockey did this year is great. But you can win the season without winning the Cup. You can win even in failure, if all have emphasised the skills, train at speed, play a fiercely competitive game, and have a top mental approach involving pride in teamwork and self. It adds up to a total individual demand. Success comes to those who fight for it.

Symbols are held by: P. Tejchman, A. Samuel, G. Kennedy, V. Bartlett, B. Williamson, T. Stacey, B. Hinkley, D. Vincent, P. Anderson, W. Perrie, S. Hill, D. Farmer, A. Smith.

Symbols awarded to: S. Dent, A. Gregg, T. Henderson, P. Henderson, R. Cousins, R. Bigwood, B. Hearle, D. Hardie, B. Russell, G. Barrymore, B. Federici, P. Overington, M. Hudson, C. Gibson, R. House, A. Annand, A. Lodge, W. Witham, M. MacDonnell, J. Marinko.

Colours are held by: M. Baron-Hay.

Colours awarded to: P. Tejchman, B. Williamson, A. Samuel.

RESULTS

FIRST XVIII

HALE vs CHRIST CHURCH

Both teams had difficulty handling the slippery ball, and the defences were in control. Hale's height advantage and superior teamwork gave them the edge and Williamson dominated the centre.

SCORE: Hale 9.9 defeated Christ Church 3.10.

BEST: Williamson, Farmer, Baron-Hay, Samuel, Tejchman, Perrie.

HALE vs TRINITY

Hale was well beaten by a talented and desperate Trinity. Their desire and their use of the ball outmatched Hale, especially in the first half. Tony Samuel at centre, half forward led something of a revival after half-time, but to no avail.

SCORE: Hale 7.13 lost to Trinity 16.7.

BEST: Williamson, Samuel, Tejchman, Perrie, Bigwood, Farmer.

HALE vs SCOTCH

In extreme wind Hale and Scotch fought out an exciting game. The cross wind was so strong that the ball was out of bounds for much of the time. Hale led for all but one minute of the game, Scotch's last goal giving them a six point advantage.

SCORE: Hale 5.6 lost to Scotch 6.6.

BEST: Samuel, Williamson, Tejchman, Farmer, Bartlett, Stacey.

HALE vs WESLEY

Sound play-on football enabled Hale to lead at all changes and eventually win well. The form of the big ruckmen Farmer and Bigwood was encouraging.

SCORE: Hale 10.17 defeated Wesley 7.4.

BEST: Bigwood, Tejchman, Farmer, Anderson, Stacey, Gregg.

HALE vs AQUINAS

Aquinas defeated Hale by 13 points after a hard-fought game. Hale's desperation restricted the Aquinas flow-on football and made it a great contest. The Aquinas accuracy and their resolute defence kept them slightly ahead all day, though Hale had the best of the second and fourth quarters. In the end, Aquinas had just a little more talent.

SCORE: Hale 14.11 lost to Aquinas 17.6.

BEST: Williamson, Bigwood, Samuel, Tejchman, Kennedy, Henderson.

HALE vs GUILDFORD

A determined Guildford defeated an out-of-form Hale. Deplorable conditions made good football difficult, but Hale had too many players down on skill and attitude, and Guildford deserved their success.

SCORE: Hale 5.5 lost to Guildford 6.9.

BEST: Williamson, Gregg, Samuel, Bigwood, Anderson.

HALE vs CHRIST CHURCH

Again in the wind and the rain, Hale had the better of their opponents. Samuel was typically dominant in defence, Tejchman's speed was utilised, and all players showed more determination.

SCORE: Hale 9.12 defeated Christ Church 4.11.

BEST: Samuel, Tejchman, Gregg, Perrie, Williamson.

HALE vs TRINITY

The skilful and sizeable Trinity were well contained. Hale fought desperately hard, but were frustrated yet again by the closing minutes, losing by 7 points.

SCORE: Hale 11.8 lost to Trinity 10.21.

BEST: Dent, Gregg, Williamson, Tejchman, Bartlett, Farmer.

HALE vs SCOTCH

An aggressive and speedy Scotch, showed why they

were equal second. A lack-lustre Hale were outrun and outplayed, and only Bryce Hinkley was a clear winner.

SCORE: Hale 2.5 lost to Scotch 15.16.

BEST: Hinkley, Baron-Hay, Dent, Vincent, Gregg, Farmer.

HALE vs WESLEY

The season ends with a strong win over Wesley. The defence did well, and after half time Hale controlled the ball and teamed up strongly. The team congratulates Aquinas, and praises also the fine Cup-winning efforts by Hale in Hockey and Rugby.

SCORE: Hale 15.15 defeated Wesley 7.7.

BEST: Samuel, Henderson, Gregg, Vincent, Tejchman.

SECOND XVIII

Coach: L. Smith

HALE 9.13 defeated Christ Church 7.8

Best: Marinko, Overington, Fermanis.

HALE 10.10 defeated Trinity 7.3

Best: Barrymore, Codde, Lodge.

HALE 1.4 lost to Scotch 5.8

Best: Bird, Lodge, Marinko.

HALE 7.7 lost to Wesley 12.8

Best: Marinko, Cousins, Barrymore.

HALE 6.5 lost to Aquinas 6.13

Best: Team Effort.

HALE 8.10 lost to Guildford 9.6

Best: Rae, House, Reid.

HALE 9.9 defeated Christ Church 3.7

Best: Hudson, Hardie, Codde.

HALE 14.12 defeated Trinity 8.3

Best: Kelly, Cousins, Codde.

HALE 9.5 defeated Scotch 8.8

Best: Russell, Hardie, Marinko.

HALE 17.8 defeated Wesley 8.10

Best: Anderson, Kelly, Codde.

THIRD XVIII

Coach: J. Eyres

HALE 5.5 lost to Christ Church 7.14

Best: Team Effort.

HALE 4.8 defeated Trinity 3.4

Best: Johnston, Makin, Williams.

HALE 1.4 lost to Scotch 5.11

Best: Skuthorpe, Staniforth-Smith.

HALE 2.4 lost to Wesley 7.12

Best: Evans, Staniforth-Smith.

HALE 5.5 defeated Aquinas 3.10

Best: Evans, Staniforth-Smith, Gratton.

HALE 6.10 defeated Guildford 2.5

Best: Hillier, Staniforth-Smith, Johnston.

HALE 6.13 defeated Christ Church 4.5

Best: Edgley, Jones, Williams.

HALE 17.17 defeated Trinity 1.2

Best: Staniforth-Smith, Baker, Johnston.

HALE 1.1 lost to Scotch 6.8

Best: Team Effort.

HALE 8.8 defeated Wesley 7.5

Best: Gratton, Hancock, Edgley.

UNDER 16 A

Coach: M. Shearer

HALE 12.10 defeated Christ Church 2.1

Best: Ibach, Henderson, Hearle.

HALE 10.7 lost to Trinity 14.16

Best: Federici, Allen, Lowe.

HALE 3.1 lost to Scotch 8.8

Best: Garnett, Cousins, Davis.

HALE 7.6 lost to Wesley 10.8

Best: Lowe, Paddick, Cousins.

HALE 5.4 lost to Aquinas 5.13

Best: Garnett, Cousins, Lowe.

HALE 8.7 lost to Guildford 10.6

Best: Garnett, Allen, Lowe.

HALE 3.4 lost to Christ Church 5.8

Best: Adams, Clapp.

HALE 9.8 lost to Trinity 17.14

Best: Witham, Clapp, Paddick.

HALE 4.3 lost to Scotch 7.9
Best: Ibach, Davis, McKay.
HALE 11.13 defeated Wesley 9.8
Best: Great Team Effort.

UNDER 16 B

Coach: S. Hunn

HALE 12.15 defeated Christ Church 6.3
Best: Packham, Dixon, Hassell.
HALE 4.8 lost to Trinity 12.4
Best: Hogan, Palmer, Dixon.
HALE 2.0 lost to Scotch 12.2
Best: Taylor, Packham, Palmer.
HALE 5.4 lost to Wesley 8.1
Best: Longmire, Sudlow, Cowden.
HALE 3.3 lost to Aquinas 13.11
Best: Flint, Cowden, Longmire.
HALE 6.8 defeated Guildford 0.3
Best: Packham, Love, Longmire.
HALE 8.12 defeated Christ Church 7.6
Best: Cowden, Longmire, Packham.
HALE 6.5 lost to Trinity 18.9
Best: Taylor, Flint, Sudlow.
HALE 3.5 lost to Scotch 7.17
Best: Hiskins, Packham, Flint.
HALE 10.4 defeated Wesley 7.8
Best: Taylor, Longmire, Packham.

YEAR 9 A

Coach: T. Hoar

HALE vs. Christ Church Friday 6th June. HALE 15-6 defeated Christ Church 2-1. (Great team effort).
HALE vs. Trinity 13th June. HALE 8-12 defeated Trinity. (Georgiades, Brown, Thompson, Lawson).
HALE vs. Scotch 20th June. HALE 11-5 defeated Scotch 2-3. (Bond, Kelson, Hooper, Georgiades).
HALE vs. Wesley 27th June. HALE 4-2 lost to Wesley 4-7. (Evans, Turner, Stone, Brown).
HALE vs. Aquinas 4th July. HALE 6-4 lost to Aquinas. 8-10. (Bungey, Hooper, Bond).
HALE vs. Guildford 11th July. HALE 4-6 defeated Guildford 1-4. (Stone, Brooks, Hooper).
HALE vs. Christ Church 25th July. HALE 7-3 defeated Christ Church 2-4. (Brooks, Cook, Bond).
HALE vs. Trinity 1st August. HALE 16-3 defeated Trinity 5-3. (Cook, Bungey, Kelson).
HALE vs. Scotch 8th August. HALE 8-7 defeated Scotch 3-5. (Turner, Thompson, Bungey, Moore).
HALE vs. Wesley 15th August. HALE 5-6 defeated Wesley 3-2. (Bungey, Turner, Georgiades, Brooks).

YEAR 9 B

Coach: J. Williams

HALE vs. Christ Church 6th June. HALE 5-8 lost to Christ Church 6-4. (Kelson, Brooks, Bigwood).
HALE vs. Trinity 13th June. HALE 1-5 lost to Trinity 3-5. (Pritchard, Leece, Solly, Tucker).
HALE vs. Scotch 20th June. HALE 1-4 lost to Scotch 11-12. (Solly, Bigwood, Garnett).
HALE vs. Wesley 27th June. HALE 2-2 lost to Wesley 6-2. (Garnett, Bigwood, Solly).
HALE vs. Aquinas 4th July. HALE 4-1 lost to Aquinas 14-5. (Team effort).
HALE vs. Guildford 11th July. HALE 6-4 lost to Guildford 6-10. (Solly, Garnett, Lynas).
HALE vs. Christ Church 25th July. HALE 6-2 defeated Christ Church 5-5. (Good team effort).
HALE vs. Trinity 1st August. HALE 1-4 lost to Trinity 5-7. (Bigwood, Solly, Calvert).
HALE vs. Scotch 8th August. HALE 4-3 lost to Scotch 10-7. (Tucker, Dyson, Lynes).
HALE vs. Wesley 15th August. HALE 16-11 defeated Wesley 2-2. (Lynes, Redmond, Tucker).

YEAR 8 A

Coach: D. Chadwick

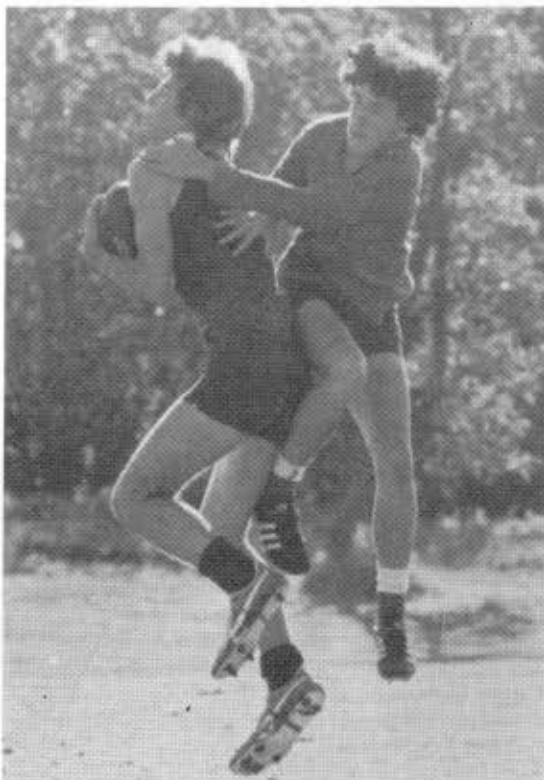
HALE vs. Christ Church 6th June. HALE 8-3 defeated Christ Church 7-7. (Caldow, Hudson, Bird).
HALE vs. Trinity 13th June. HALE 4-3 lost to Trinity 4-11. (Palmer, Robinson, Chappell, Hudson).

HALE vs. Scotch 20th June. HALE 4-2 lost to Scotch 4-5. (Palmer, Clark, Steketee, Warne).
HALE vs. Wesley 27th June. HALE 1-1 lost to Wesley 8-13. (Palmer, Bird, Steketee).
HALE vs. Aquinas 4th July. HALE 4-4 lost to Aquinas 20-13. (Taylor, Bird, Caldow).
HALE vs. Guildford 11th July. HALE 8-4 defeated Guildford 4-7. (Hudson, Hewson, Bird).
HALE vs. Christ Church 25th July. HALE 5-3 lost to Christ Church 5-11. (Steketee, Bird, Warren).
HALE vs. Trinity 1st August. HALE 3-5 lost to Trinity 5-7. (Bird, Hewson, Kakulas).
HALE vs. Scotch 8th August. HALE 7-3 defeated Scotch 3-4. (Bird, Warner, Palmer).
HALE vs. Wesley 15th August. HALE 1-1 lost to Wesley 12-12. (McCombe, Warren, Annand).

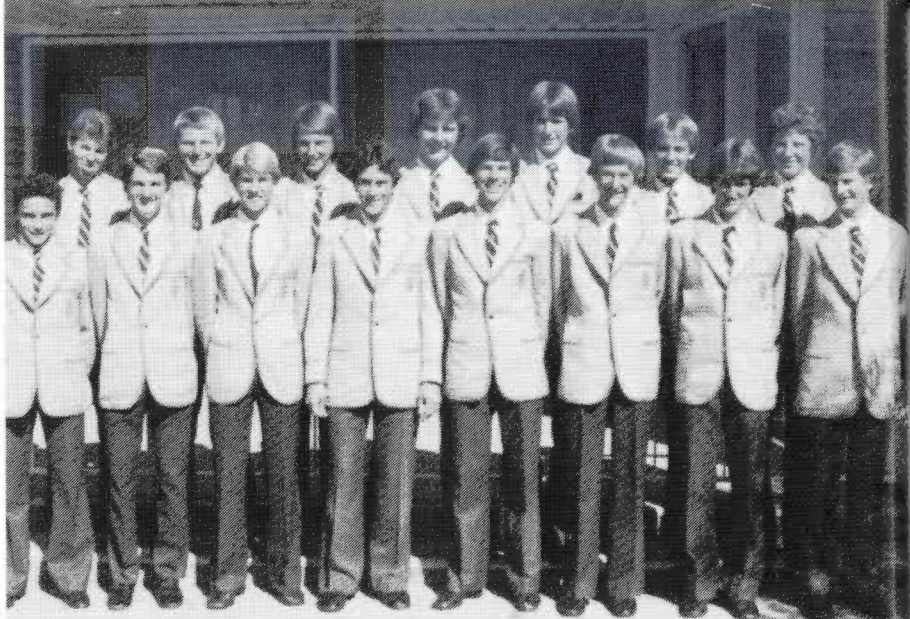
YEAR 8 B

Coach: P. Farmer

HALE vs. Christ Church 6th June. HALE 12-10 defeated Christ Church 3-3. (Strang, Warren, Burton).
HALE vs. Trinity 13th June. HALE 8-9 defeated Trinity 3-5. (Good team effort).
HALE vs. Scotch 20th June. HALE 7-9 defeated Scotch 6-1. (Joel, James, Ledder).
HALE vs. Wesley 27th June. HALE 5-5 lost to Wesley 5-7. (Smith, Warburton, Warren).
HALE vs. Aquinas 4th July. HALE 4-6 defeated Aquinas 0-2. (Taylor, James, Smith, Makin).
HALE vs. Guildford 11th July. HALE 4-11 defeated Guildford 3-1. (Makin, Fitzgerald, Strange).
HALE vs. Christ Church 25th July. HALE 10-6 defeated Christ Church 1-2. (Smith, Fitzgerald, Rosser).
HALE vs. Trinity 1st August. HALE 7-10 defeated Trinity 6-4. (Burton, Kailas, Legge).
HALE vs. Scotch 8th August. HALE 7-4 defeated Scotch 2-4. (Legge, Warren, Oxley).
HALE vs. Wesley 15th August. HALE 11-8 defeated Wesley 3-0. (Davies, Flavel, Gibson).



Malaysian Hockey Trip



With the emergence of Hale as a 1980 hockey cup prospect, the 'first squad' began their preparation for the oncoming season with a fifteen-day tour of Malaysia and Singapore.

We landed in Singapore to the news that West Ham had lost the F.A. Cup that night, and even worse that our accommodation, the appropriately dubbed "no-so-Grand Central Hotel" was unair-conditioned in the 80% to 90% humidity. Always seeing the bright side of things, the team saw this as a good reason to get out and about in Singapore, tasting the many delights of this eastern culture. These delights included the famous Bugi Street where Paul Carter was indecently assaulted by a temptingly beautiful female-looking male.

The competition provided was of the highest order in Singapore, the opening game being against the Singapore National-Under-Twenty side. The heat and uneven grounds took toll of the players, and forced them to concentrate on basic skills, but by the third game we had begun to get on top of these difficulties.

Amongst the diminutive Asians, Hale's big defenders, Doyle and Baird, stood out, their hairy chests giving our opponents much amusement and earning Baird the title of the "Incredible Hulk". However, what the Singapurians lack in height, they make up in cunning, two unfortunate shoppers, Beattie and Rogers, falling foul of the Change Alley merchants.

With much sadness the team had to leave Singapore after a week of warm weather, great fun and kindly assistance from some locals.

In Kuala Lumpur, the stress was more on hockey, than sightseeing and the team spent only a couple of days looking around and becoming acclimatised to the surroundings. Of the games played on the tour, our first in Kuala Lumpur gave us the greatest thrill. Playing before a crowd of two hundred or

more partisan supporters, the team defeated the Royal Military College who were previously unbeaten for five years. This win aroused great interest and two long articles were written on our progress in the *Malay Mail* newspaper, much to the delight of the team.

Encouragingly, the team improved throughout the tour and lost only one game while in Malaysia. The experience under difficult conditions will be a great asset on some of the rough grounds in Perth.

If, by August, the Hockey Cup is at Hale School, much of the success can be attributed to the foresight and hard work of coach, Malcolm Jordan, who made the unique hockey experience possible.

O. ROGERS

TOUR RESULTS

IN SINGAPORE

HALE 0 lost to Singapore National U/20s 2.

Best: Beattie, Doyle, Baird

HALE 0 lost to Singapore Cricket Club 4.

Best: Hallam, Doyle, Hawkins, Hemery.

HALE 3 defeated Raffle Institute 0.

Best: Hemery, Baird, Hallam

Goals: Hemery 2, Brown 1.

IN MALAYSIA

HALE 3 defeated Royal Military College 1.

An outstanding team effort.

Goals: Baird 3.

HALE 2 drew with La Salle 2.

Best: Rogers, Hemery, Brown.

Goals: Hemery 1, Hallam 1.

HALE 4 defeated Victoria Institute 2.

Best: Brown, Rogers, Hemery, Hallam.

Goals: Hallam 2, Brown 1, Baird 1.

HALE 1 lost to St. Paul's 2.

Best: Hemery, Hall, Doyle.

Goals: Baird 1.

HALE 2 defeated S.A.S. 1.

Best: Hemery, Baird, Brown.

Goals: Hallam 1, Rogers 1.

Hockey

In 1980, Hale's 1st XI had its most successful season ever, completing a pre-season tour of Malaysia and then winning the PSA Hockey Cup for the first time in the School's history.

As long ago as October, 1979, the team was in its formative stages. In fact, the numerous team meetings to discuss the Malaysian adventure brought the team members in for a great deal of ridicule — notably from participants in other areas of sport.

Undaunted and despite certain Malaysian gentlemen's insistence upon calling him Mr. Gordon, Mr. Jordan continued to negotiate for the trip, battling the Malaysian postal system and trying to persuade one man that we were not in fact the State Senior Team. By the time we returned to School after Christmas, almost all hope of the trip coming off had waned because the Malaysian exams fell in our May holidays. Yet, somehow we eventually got there and home again, after some rather exuberant accolades in the Malay press.

At this stage we had nothing to our names except a handful of victories and a great deal of team spirit. Perhaps if we had started patting ourselves on our backs at this stage we would never have got where we did.

Something that drove us along, that some people may have forgotten, was the danger of becoming a team that just didn't make it; a team that promised so much but didn't give it their all. This was in the back of our minds all the time, although it wasn't actually said. We wanted to make the most of our year: Since 1977 many people had said that we had the potential to make 1980 the year that the Cup was to come to Hale. As we walked onto the field against Christ Church we all knew this and for some reason we responded and everything went right. A week later, with 4 minutes remaining in the game, we were 2-1 down, and our dream was slipping through our fingers. It will never be known whether it was that we were a good team, or the fact that some strange turn of fate willed the ball into the net with 10 seconds remaining which took us to victory over Trinity.

We had learned our lesson and realised that anything we had done before had no influence upon anything we did in the future. After 4 games we were still unbeaten, yet we then faced a major stumbling block, Aquinas. Our game became billed as a virtual grand final and we were mentally prepared for the game. We realised as far back as 1977 that any chance to win the Cup rested upon our beating the Red Gentlemen, as one of our

more avid and vocal supporters may have put it. If we were searching for excuses, there were none around, perfect weather, a perfect surface and an injury free run made sure of that. So we had no option but to win the game. Aquinas were also super confident surely with their 7 State representatives all fit, they couldn't lose. From the outset it was a magnificent game and it was notably well umpired. Borrowing a phrase from the Captain of School, the rest is history. Our 2-0 victory was a credit to all our players, we had the better of Aquinas on the day.

Although the team was now built up to hero proportions there is no doubt that the last 5 games were harder than the first 4. For us, each game now became a grand final. We had become the team everyone wanted to 'knock off' but we did not want to lose our grasp on the Cup, nor even share it. Only in 3 of the last 5 matches were we convincing winners, but still we were victorious. Our second half against Wesley in the final match, along with the Aquinas, Christ Church and Royal Military College matches, produced our best hockey, yet in all our PSA games we produced winning hockey and that is what counted in the final analysis.

Prior to the last three games, Mr. Gray, Mr. Biddle and Richard Charlesworth each spoke to us in an attempt to motivate us, to overcome the possibility of complacency. Mr. Jordan believed that after 2 years his words may have become stale and repetitious. Perhaps the change of ideas may have helped us win, but we certainly would not have won without Speed's coaching. The planning, the build up, the development of our own style of play and the motivation were all Barassi-like in their execution. Along with our thanks to Mr. Jordan go our thanks to Messrs Biddle, Gray and McKelvie for their continued support at a coaching level. Furthermore thanks must go also to our supporters who must have broken records, if not for unflinching attendance, then for vocal support.

M. Hemery

Symbols are held by: P. Munt, K. Powell, P. Carter, J. Willis, P. Folland, R. Hall, O. Rogers, K. Brown, S. Beattie.

Symbols awarded to: T. Doyle, G. Melvin, D. Hawkins.

Colours are held by: E. Baird, M. Hemery, M. Hallam.

Colours awarded to: O. Rogers, P. Carter, T. Doyle, D. Hawkins.

Honours awarded to: M. Hemery.



HOCKEY 1st XI

BACK ROW: K. Brown, D. Hawkins, P. Munt

MIDDLE ROW: R. Hall, S. Beattie, P. Carter, T. Doyle, G. Melvin, K. Powell

FRONT ROW: M. Hallam, M. Hemery (Joint Captain), Mr M. Jordan, E. Baird (Joint Captain), O. Rogers

ABSENT: J. Willis, P. Folland

HALE FIRST XI GAME REPORTS

vs Christ Church

Fresh from a two week hockey tour Hale started the season by defeating Christ Church 11-2.

Christ Church offered little resistance after we scored our first two goals. The pleasing aspect of the games was the scoring of 6 field goals.

Goals: Brown 4, Hallam 4 (2 flicks), Baird 3.

Best: Hallam, Hemery, Brown.

vs Trinity

We were a little complacent after the previous week's victory and were very lucky to win 3-2.

The first half was very even with the scores being level at 1 all at the break. Trinity dominated the second half, particularly in mid field, and with four minutes left in the game led 2-1 but we fought back and Brown managed to score the winning goal 10 seconds from the final whistle.

Goals: Brown 3.

Best: Carter, Baird.

vs Scotch

With a marked improvement on the previous week, especially by our mid-field players, who controlled the

game for long periods, Hale ran out winners over the unorthodox Scotch side 4-0.

Goals: Hallam, Powell, Beattie, Rogers.

Best: Hallam, Hemery, Baird, Hawkins.

vs Wesley

In a close marking, physical game, we defeated the previously unbeaten Wesley side 3-0. All 11 players contributed well in a fine team effort.

Goals: Brown, Rogers, Hallam.

vs Aquinas

In the match that had been billed as the 1980 grand final from as long as 12 months ago, Hale defeated Aquinas 2-0 to remain the only undefeated side in the competition.

The first half was very even with Hale having a slight edge, but we failed to capitalise on our opportunities.

The defence played soundly, particularly Doyle in goals and with Hallam and Rogers working back on the Aquinas inside forwards (both State players), Hemery was able to claim control of the middle of the ground.

Hale scored both goals from right-side attacks through Rogers and Beattie which were netted by Hallam.

Goals: Hallam 2.

Best: Hemery, Rogers, Hallam, Baird, Doyle.

vs Guildford

In a poor quality game where we wasted countless opportunities we defeated Guildford 4-0. The game was perhaps an anticlimax after the previous week and we were not nearly strong enough in all facets of our play. Goals: Hallam 3 (1 flick), Rogers. Best: Carter, Baird, Hall, Rogers.

vs Christ Church

After being 2 nil up after a good start, we became complacent and Christ Church narrowed the gap to 2-1. After half time we again took control and ran out easy winners 4-1. We still wasted many scoring opportunities. Goals: Hallam 3, Baird 1. Best: Hemery, Hallam, Brown, Baird.

vs Trinity

Again our problem of not being able to score field goals arose, and although we dominated play in the first half, we were only 2-0 up at half time. In the second half Trinity gradually got into the game and controlled play for a period of 15 minutes, narrowing the gap to 2-1. This was due mainly to our defence becoming ragged and giving the ball away to the opposition by bad passing. However, a short corner goal put the outcome beyond doubt.

Goals: Baird 2, Hallam.
Best: Hemery, Hallam, Rogers, Beattie.

vs Scotch

Scotch playing their unorthodox system managed to bottle the ball up in our left hand defence, keeping us under continual pressure for at least the first 20 minutes.

Eventually, after a lot of difficulty we managed to get the ball to our right and immediately scored through Beattie. The second half was more even and while Doyle played superbly in goals, Brown scored two excellent opportunist goals at the other end.

Goals: Brown 2, Beattie.
Best: Baird, Beattie, Doyle, Hawkins.

vs Wesley

We started badly with many players being nervous, knowing what was at stake and trailed Wesley 1 nil at half time. After the break we settled down and after a period in which the Wesley defence was under constant pressure, Powell scored an excellent goal from left wing, which lifted the whole side and the result was never in doubt from here on. Brown shortly scored a fine goal to make the score 2-1.

Goals: Powell, Brown.
Best: Baird and Hemery in the first half and the whole team in the second, particularly Hawkins, Powell, Rogers and Carter, who really lifted their game.

E. Baird

PLAYERS

E. BAIRD — Left-fullback. In the side for 4 years. Captain 1979 and 1980. A very dependable and skilful defender who reads the play very well. The short corner specialist who scored 6 goals during the PSA season.

M. HEMERY — Centre-half. Played for the past 3 years. Captain 1980. The most skilful player in the side. Controlled most games from the pivot for long periods. A bright hockey future.

T. DOYLE — Goalkeeper. One of the best keepers the School has had and his game improved as the season went on.

P. CARTER — Right-fullback. A player with a long reach, good tackle and skilful stickwork. He really applied himself this year and this made all the difference to his game.

D. HAWKINS — Right-half. A year ten player with great potential. Reads the play well and has excellent control, which is very important in this position.

P. MUNT — Left-half. Played many strong games but his best was against Hotspurs. This difficult position is the key to the defence and he filled it well.

R. HALL — Left-half. A very determined player who never turned in a bad game. Learnt and improved a great deal throughout the season.

K. POWELL — Left-wing. A very fast determined winger who worried many defences. His second half against Wesley in the final game was his best and his goal turned the match.

M. HALLAM — Left-inner. 1st XI player for the past 3 years. The most skilful forward and highest goal scorer with 15 goals for the PSA season. A deceptively quick inner with tremendous control, particularly in the circle. A State player whose future in hockey is very bright.

K. BROWN — Centre-forward. The fastest player in the side who scored 11 goals for the season. His pace worried most defences but also, as the season went on, he became a much more skilful player.

O. ROGERS — Right-inner. The 'worker' of the side who turned in some excellent games. Always worked back on his opposing inner and usually marked him out of the game. Skilful and quick and when in attack put defences under great pressure by his direct approach to goal.

S. BEATTIE — Right-wing. A very fast and damaging winger who has good control and leads well. Combined with Rogers well in many attacking moves.

J. WILLIS, P. FOLLAND, G. MELVIN — These reserves played many games in Malaysia and several in the PSA competition. All filled their positions with distinction and in any other year would have played consistently in the First XI.

M. Jordan



RESULTS

SECOND XI

- HALE 3 defeated Christ Church 2
Best: Taylor, Bleakley, Olney
Goals: Olney 2, Bleakley 1
- HALE 1 lost to Trinity 6
Best: Willis, Hurst
Goal: Bleakley
- HALE 1 lost to Scotch 2
Best: Olney, Bleakley
Goals: Olney 1
- HALE 0 lost to Wesley 1
Best: Willis, Lewis, Hurst
- HALE 2 lost to Aquinas 3
Best: Willis, Lewis, Hurst
Goals: Burke 2
- HALE 2 defeated Guildford 1
Best: Burke, Lewis, Folland
Goals: Bleakley 2,
- HALE 5 defeated Christ Church 1
Best: Folland, Bleakley, Burke
Goals: Bleakley 2, Burke 2, Lewis 1
- HALE 1 lost to Trinity 2
Best: Wilson, Steketee
- HALE 0 lost to 3
Best: Lewis, Folland
- HALE 2 defeated Wesley 0
Best: Willis, Burke, Bleakley
Goals: Bleakley 2

THIRD XI

- HALE 3 defeated Christ Church 2
Best: Team effort
Goals: Taylor 2, Summers
- HALE 0 lost to Trinity 6
- HALE 0 lost to Scotch 3
- HALE 0 lost to Wesley 3
- HALE 1 drew with Aquinas 1
Best: Team
Goal: Kinsman
- HALE 1 lost to Guildford 5
- HALE 4 defeated Christ Church 1
Best: Team effort
Goals: Kinsman 2, King, Ward
- HALE 1 lost to Trinity 3
- HALE 1 lost to Scotch 2
- HALE 2 defeated Wesley 0
Best: Team effort
Goals: Taylor 2

UNDER 16 A

- HALE 6 defeated Christ Church 1
Best: Collins
Goals: McDonald 1, Hemley 1, Bevilacqua 4
- HALE 5 defeated Trinity 0
Best: Collins, Marinko
Goals: Melvin 2, Evans, Richards, Hemley
- HALE 2 drew with Scotch 2
Goals: Evans 2
- HALE 2 drew with Wesley 2
Best: Richards
Goals: Hemley, Bevilacqua
- HALE 2 lost to Aquinas 4
Best: Lefroy, Caboni, Tazewell, Bevilacqua
Goals: Bevilacqua 2
- HALE 8 defeated Guildford 0
Best: Tazewell, Lefroy, Collins
Goals: Anderson 1, Evans 2, Bevilacqua 1, Hemley 2, Richards 2
- HALE 4 defeated Christ Church 1
Best: Team effort
Goals: Richards, Hemley, Bevilacqua
- HALE 3 defeated Trinity 1
Best: Collins, Hemley, McDonald, Richards
Goals: Collins, Evans, Melvin

Coach: A. Foss

Coach: J. Hockenhull

Coach: T. Greenwell

- HALE 2 drew with Scotch 2
Goals: Hemley 2
- HALE 3 defeated Wesley 1
Goals: McDonald 2, Evans

UNDER 16 B

- HALE 1 lost to Christ Church 3
Best: Armstrong, Howitt
Goal: Zempilas
- HALE 5 defeated Trinity 1
Best: Baird, Howitt
Goals: Hughes 3, Atkins 2
- HALE 0 lost to Scotch 8
Best: Team effort
- HALE 0 lost to Wesley 1
Best: Bremner, Jenkins, Zempilas
- HALE 0 lost to Aquinas 2
Best: Marinko, Anderson
- HALE 3 defeated Christ Church 0
Best: Team
Goals: Williams 2, Steinberg 1
- HALE 9 defeated Trinity 0
Best: Howitt, Zempilas
Goals: Howitt 3, Willis 2, Marinko, Stoney, Zempilas
- HALE 1 lost to Scotch 2
Best: Baird, Williams, Marinko
Goal: Anderson
- HALE 1 lost to Wesley 2
Best: Anderson, Bremner, Morrison
Goal: Williams

Coach: W. Dean
S. Wapnah

YEAR 9 A

- HALE 2 lost to Christ Church 3
Best: Chase, Gidney, Denson
Goals: Chase, Oldham
- HALE 2 defeated Trinity 1
Best: Willis, Oldham, Gidney
Goals: Vivian, Willis
- HALE 1 drew with Scotch 1
Best: Libby, Willis, Chase
Goal: Oldham
- HALE 5 defeated Wesley 1
Best: Steinberg, Stoate, Libby
Goals: Willis 2, Steinberg 2, Oldham 1
- HALE 1 lost to Aquinas 3
Goal: Stoate
- HALE 2 defeated Guildford 0
Best: Temby, Orr, Willis
Goals: Stoate, Steinberg
- HALE 2 defeated Christ Church 0
Best: Willis, Orr, Saggars, Temby
Goals: Willis, Steinberg
- HALE 5 defeated Trinity 0
Best: Stoate, Steinberg, Orr
Goals: Steinberg 2, Willis 1, Orr 1, Oldham 1
- HALE 0 lost to Scotch 2
Best: Libby, Saggars, Denson
- HALE 1 defeated Wesley 0
Best: Temby, Steinberg, Willis
Goal: Steinberg

Coach: R. Gray

YEAR 9 B

- HALE 4 vs Christ Church 1
Best: Team effort
Goals: Vivian, Kelly, Haynes, Wilderspin
- HALE 9 vs Trinity 0
Best: Team effort
Goals: Alexander 7, Wilderspin 1, Bowra 1
- HALE 2 vs Scotch 1
Best: Team effort
Goals: Alexander, Miller
- HALE 4 vs Wesley 0
Best: Team effort
Goals: Vivian, Alexander, Wilderspin 2
- HALE 5 vs Aquinas 0

Coach: M Hughes

Best: Team effort
 Goals: Kelly, Wilderspin, Bowra, Alexander 2
 HALE 5 vs Guildford 0
 Goals: Melvin 2, Bowra, Kelly
 HALE 1 vs Christ Church 0
 Goal: Vivian
 HALE 8 vs Trinity 0
 Best: Team effort
 Goals: Alexander 2, Kelly 2, Bowra, Hilton,
 Vivian, Wilderspin
 HALE 0 vs Scotch 0
 Best: Box, Kelly, Allen, Miller
 HALE 3 vs Wesley 0
 Best: Team effort
 Goals: Kelly 2, Hilton
 Undefeated

YEAR 8 A

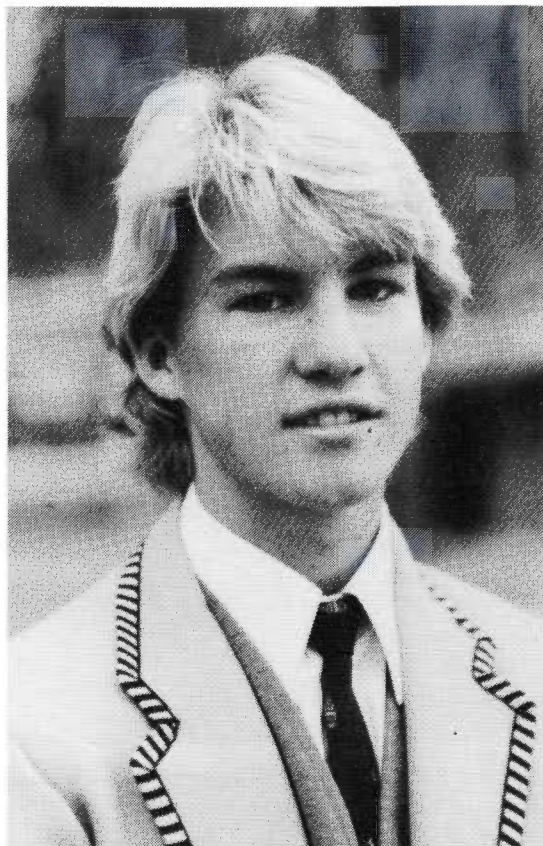
Coach I. Biddle

HALE 3 lost to Christ Church 4
 Best: Burgess, Simpson, Lupton
 Goals: Barrett 3
 HALE 1 lost to Trinity 11
 Best: Hawkins, Barrett
 Goal: Barrett
 HALE 0 lost to Scotch 4
 Best: McKenna, Burgess, Morrison
 HALE 1 lost to Wesley 8
 Best: Barrett, McKenna, Lupton
 Goal: Hawkins
 HALE 3 defeated Aquinas 1
 Best: Barrett, Shaw, Kyriakakis
 Goals: Barrett 2, Shaw 1
 HALE 2 drew with Guildford 2
 Best: McKenna, Shaw, Allen
 Goals: Hawkins, Barrett
 HALE 0 lost to Christ Church 6
 Best: Allen, Morrison, Burgess
 HALE 0 lost to Trinity 7
 HALE 0 lost to Scotch 3
 Best: Allen, Olney, Dalziell
 HALE 2 lost to Wesley 4
 Best: Team effort
 Goals: Olney, Hawkins

YEAR 8 B

Coach: G. Lupton

HALE 2 defeated Christ Church 0
 Best: Allen, Rahim, Carter
 Goals: Carter, Parker
 HALE 1 lost to Trinity 3
 Best: Withers, Rahim, Dalziell
 Goal: Carter
 HALE 0 lost to Scotch 2
 Best: Gilbey, Allen, Withers
 HALE 0 lost to Wesley 8
 Best: Levinson, Rahim, Gilbey
 HALE 5 defeated Aquinas 2
 Best: Nahajski, Gilbey, Withers
 Goals: Nahajski
 HALE 0 lost to Guildford 1
 Best: Withers, Thompson, Gilbey
 HALE 3 defeated Christ Church 0
 Best: King, Thompson, Nahajski
 Goals: Nahajski 2, King 1
 HALE 1 lost to Trinity 2
 Best: Thompson, Rahim, Gilbey
 Goal: Carter
 HALE 1 lost to Scotch 3
 Best: Team effort
 Goal: Carter
 HALE 1 drew with Wesley 1
 Best: Team effort
 Goal: White



HONOURS

M.R.B. HEMERY – HOCKEY

Has played in the 1st XI for the last 3 years, this year as Joint Captain and for the past two years has been the team's Best and Fairest player.

In 1979 he was selected in the State Under 16 side and this year in the State Under 18 side. After the carnival in 1979 he was selected in an Australian training squad.

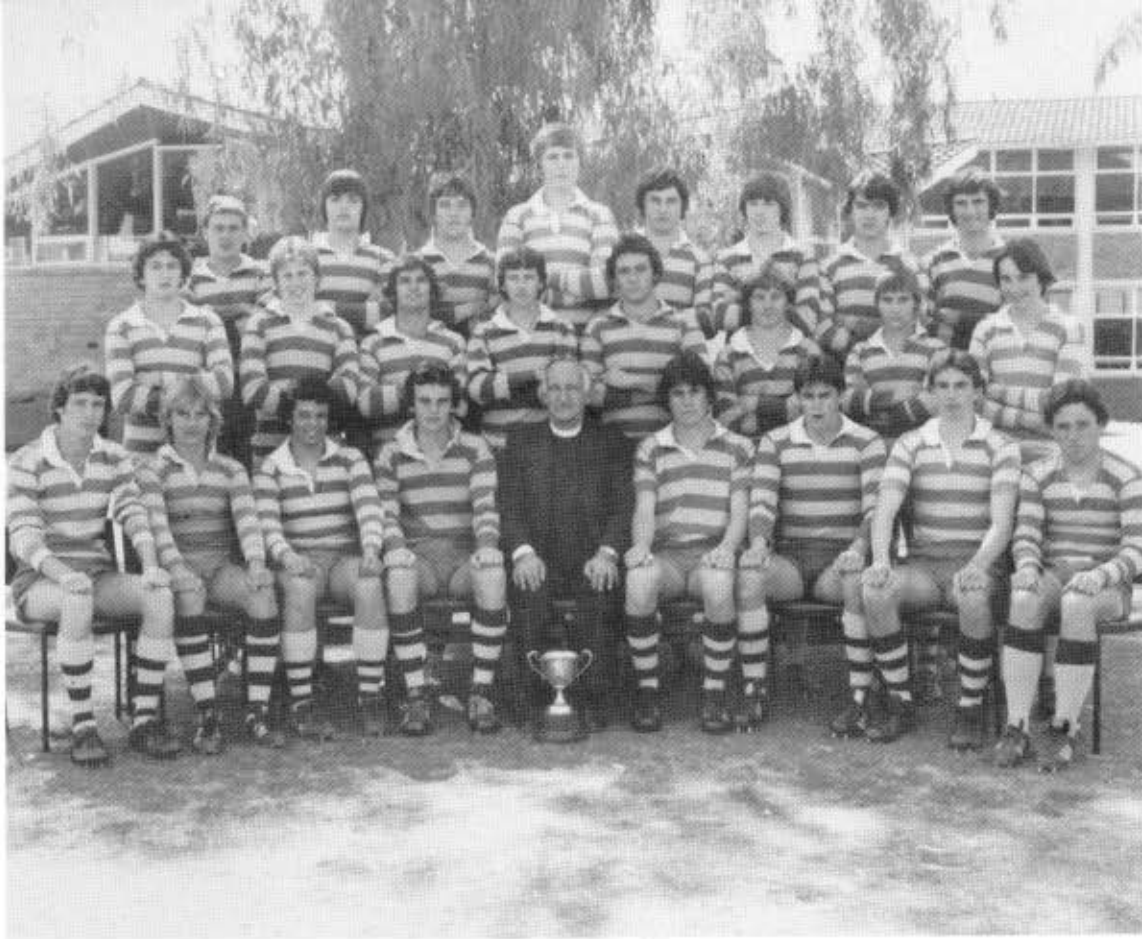
For the past two years he has played at centre-half where he controlled and dictated the pattern of play for long periods. One of the two outstanding players in the PSA, he was the combined PSA side's Captain this year.

Outside the School, he plays for the strong YMCA Perth club where he has played mainly in their second side, but with an occasional 1A game. To gain a position in that team, which has several current international players, at his age is no mean feat.

During his years at Hale, his conduct in cricket, hockey and athletics has been exemplary.

He has been a great performer and a tremendous ambassador for the School in many spheres. He thoroughly deserves to be the first recipient of Honours for a winter sport.

M. Jordan



RUGBY 1st XV

BACK ROW: M. Turner, S. Brandreth, K. Floan, J. Riley, C. Lovelady, D. Clapin, G. Kirk, S. Gunzburg
 MIDDLE ROW: M. Smith, T. Craig, J. Liddle, G. Lynn, G. Bosman, J. House, R. Woods, M. Denney
 FRONT ROW: J. Riley, B. Woods, D. Garland, J. Barkhouse (Captain), Rev. R. Davis, T. Matthews,
 P. Lubout, N. Davis, S. Hockenhull

Rugby

Hale went back to the top of the Rugby Union ladder in 1980.

We shared the Brother Redmond Cup with Guildford, who must be congratulated for their first success in this competition, but we beat every other school and should have won the Cup outright but for some terrible blunders in two losing games.

After last year's bad season, we did not expect a great deal, but the boys played above our expectations.

Inability to win clean possession made every victory difficult, and the team's supporters had some anxious hours. The backs defended soundly and conceded only nine tries in ten games. Too often we owed victory to the goal kicking of Nick

Davis and Gavin Lynn, because the backs were not given enough chances to run with the ball.

Of necessity our tactics were normally quite defensive, but the backline developed well and in the last game, when our forwards won good ball, they produced some exciting moves. It is to the credit of the backs that they were able to score tries from set scrums — the most difficult situation from which to attack.

No victory was easy and games were often won in the last ten minutes when our opponents tired.

Our only defeats, by Scotch and Christ Church, were unhappy games thrown away by quite unnecessary errors. It is hard to avoid mistakes when your opponents are almost monopolising possession and applying constant pressure.

The boys who were awarded colours were those who did most to keep us with a chance of victory by their tackling and by competing for possession of the loose ball.

No less than six of the side were selected in the W.A. Under 16 team to play in the National Championship in Sydney — R. Woods, R. Barbour, J. Liddle, J. House, G. Bosman and G. Lynn.

Bill Woods was selected in the W.A. Schoolboys' team to play in the Hobart Carnival.

In the May holidays a squad visited Adelaide with Mr. R. Pontin and enjoyed three good games, beating an Onkaparinga Club side 17-0, losing to the South Australian State Under 16's 22-11 and defeating a Combined Schoolboys' team 10-4.

For the first time the School beat the Old Boys. The winning margin, 28-12, is probably a reflection on the Old Boys' lack of organization as much as the School's improvement.

Old Boys continued to do well in rugby.

Trevor Benson and David Vaux were selected in the Australian Universities' Combined side. Tim Davis won another Blue at Oxford, and Benson, Vaux and Peter Liddle were chosen for the State Colts side.

The K.S. Jones Cup for Inter-House Sevens was won yet again by Wilson House. In the best competition held so far Loton reached the final by beating Stirling 22-0 and Haynes 8-0. Wilson beat Parry 20-0, Buntine 12-6 and then gave a fine exhibition of thoughtful constructive football to beat Loton 18-0.

The all-round strength of Hale's Rugby is shown by the fact that two of our teams won their competitions (the 1sts and U16's) and two came second (the 2nds and 1st years).

One of the highlights of the season was the Under 15 team's magnificent victory over Wesley in the grand final of the new Caltex Cup competition. This open knock-out competition was inaugurated this season and only a try in extra time brought the handsome trophy to Hale for the first time.

We can look forward to a number of good years for Rugby at Hale — thanks to a dedicated group of coaches and an enthusiastic talented squad of boys in every year.

Symbols held by: P. Lubout, N. Davis, J. Barkhouse, G. Bosman, S. Hockenhull, T. Matthews, B. Woods, Jim Riley, R. Woods, M. Smith.

Symbols awarded to: C. Lovelady, K. Floan, M. Denney, R. Barbour, D. Clapin, J. Liddle, D. Garland, J. House, G. Kirk, S. Brandreth, S. Gunzburg, John Riley, M. Turner, G. Lynn, T. Craig.

Colours awarded to: R. Woods, J. House, P. Lubout, B. Barbour, N. Davis.

RESULTS

1ST XV

HALE defeated Christ Church 26-13.

Tries: Bosman (2), Clapin, Liddle, House. Conversion: Davis.

HALE defeated Trinity 13-4.

Tries: Davis, Clapin. Lynn 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

HALE defeated Scotch 9-0.

Try: Barkhouse, conversion: Davis, penalty: Lynn.

HALE defeated Wesley 24-11.

Tries: Barbour, Liddle, Lubout. Conversion: Davis (3), Penalties: Lynn (2).

HALE defeated Aquinas 6-4.

Try: Barbour, conversion: Lynn.

HALE defeated Guildford 6-4.

Penalty goals: Davis, Lynn.

HALE lost to Christ Church 9-4.

Try: Barkhouse.

HALE defeated Trinity 17-10.

Tries: Liddle, Barbour, Barkhouse.

Penalty: Davis, conversion: Lynn.

HALE lost to Scotch 7-4.

Try: Lynn.

HALE defeated Wesley 24-0.

Tries: Brandreth (2), Liddle, Davis, Barbour.

Conversion: Lynn (2).

HALE defeated Old Boys' 28-12.

Tries: Lynn (2), Barkhouse (2), Barbour, Davis, Hockenhull.

2ND XV

HALE defeated Christ Church 32-0.

HALE defeated Trinity 28-0.

HALE defeated Scotch 6-4.

HALE defeated Wesley 28-0.

HALE defeated Aquinas 14-0.

HALE lost to Guildford 14-0.

HALE drew with Christ Church nil all.

HALE defeated Trinity 32-0.

HALE defeated Scotch 4-0.

HALE defeated Wesley 16-4.

3RD YEARS

HALE defeated Trinity 78-0.

HALE defeated Scotch 30-0.

HALE defeated Aquinas 21-14.

HALE defeated Scotch 16-14.

HALE drew with Guildford nil all.

2ND YEARS

HALE lost to Christ Church 24-12.

HALE defeated Trinity 30-0.

HALE lost to Scotch 32-8.

HALE drew with Wesley nil all.

HALE lost to Aquinas 4-0.

HALE lost to Guildford 22-7.

HALE defeated Christ Church 16-6.

HALE defeated Trinity 38-0.

HALE lost to Scotch 40-4.

HALE lost to Wesley 24-0.

1ST YEARS

HALE lost to Christ Church 24-6.

HALE defeated Trinity 18-10.

HALE defeated Scotch 42-0.

HALE defeated Wesley 64-4.

HALE defeated Aquinas 28-0.

HALE defeated Guildford 20-12.

HALE lost to Christ Church 34-4.

HALE defeated Trinity 24-4.

HALE defeated Scotch 26-0.

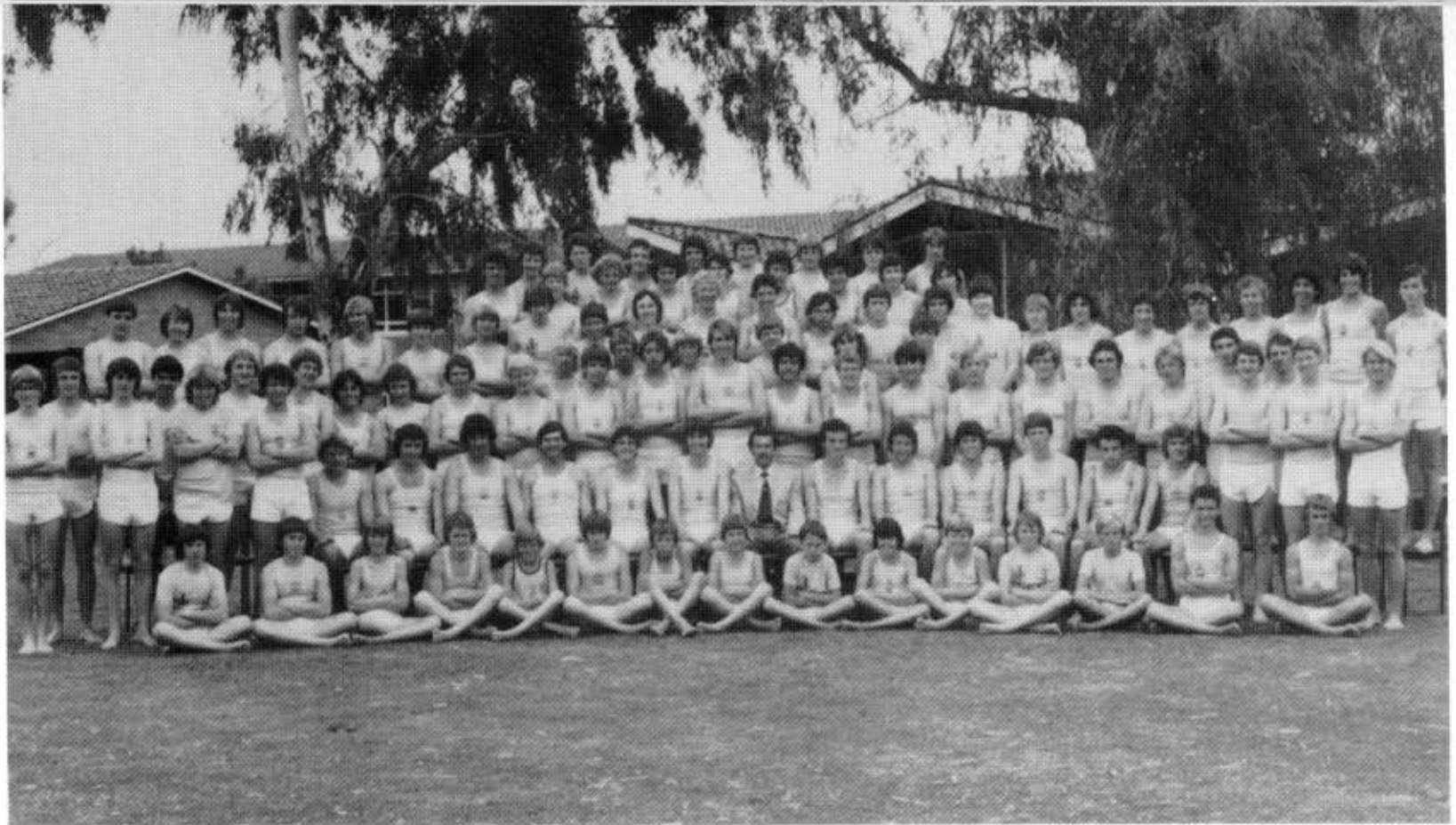
HALE defeated Wesley 38-0.

CALTEX CUP:

HALE defeated Trinity 49-0.

HALE defeated Guildford 56-0.

HALE defeated Wesley 12-8.



ATHLETICS TEAM

BACK ROW: B. Lynn, A. Richardson, D. Silvia, D. Allen, P. Hislop, M. Everett, C. Lilleyman, D. Robertson

SECOND BACK: A. Gregg, B. Turner, S. Chase, S. Cook, M. Kelley, W. Hooper, M. Kneebone, G. Lynn, J. Baker

THIRD BACK: S. Brandreth, S. Kinninmont, C. Allen, R. Cousins, P. Overington, J. Georgiades, G. Fitzgérald, R. Siggers, C. Retalleck, D. Deykin, N. Longmire,

A. Kakulas, M. Fermanis, J. Brown, V. Bartlett, C. Makin, J. Timmermanis, A. McKay, B. Williamson, W. Perrie, R. Grieve, J. Marinko, L. Mulder, J. Summers

STANDING FRONT: M. Dymock, B. Davis, D. Clapin, G. Kirk, C. Hutchinson, C. Anderson, B. Russell, R. Bigwood, T. Stacey, G. Simpson, A. Clapp, B. Bungey, D. Evans, J. Arbuckle, R. Oldham, D. Farmer, M. Addis, R. Chatfield, A. McDonald, A. Moore, R. Hemley, M. Turner, B. Federici, B. McLarty, M. Ibach, R. Barbour,

G. Bosman, T. Craig, N. Davis, O. Rogers, G. Melvin, S. Beattie, M. Hemery

SEATED: M. Baron-Hay, T. Henderson, J. Witham, A. Breckler, M. MacDonnell, G. Kennedy (Captain), Mr I. Biddle, N. Barkhouse, P. Tejchman, A. Smith, A. Samuel, K. Brown, M. Stainforth-Smith

SEATED ON GROUND: R. Dalziel, S. Brooker, M. Lorrigan, J. Warne, S. Addis, P. McCombe, M. Packham, J. Woods, G. Gibson, R. Olney, J. Burton, O. Blockley, M. Ball, D. Scott, N. Cumming



C. Cox — Year 9

Athletics

After shaping to be one of our better seasons Hale finished a disappointing 5th in a closely fought 1980 Inters. Aquinas again showed their superiority with Trinity not far behind and Hale leading the remainder of the field for most of the day. Some crucial injuries and a general lack of depth saw us slide behind Guildford and Wesley with Christ Church and Scotch trailing the field.

Throughout the weeks leading up to the Inters we were generally hampered by unfavourable weather. However, perfect conditions prevailed for the School Championships at Perry Lakes and this led to a record number of 80 Stow Standards being set by 53 athletes. (The most outstanding of these being B.T. Davis who achieved standards in 7 events in the one morning). Only four athletes have made the record book for 1980, these being: B.T. Davis under 16 Triple Jump and Hurdles; D.H.G. Allen under 14 Hurdles; J.P. Arbuckle under 15 Hurdles and Triple Jump; D.A. Robertson under 16 100 metres. However, despite the lack of superstar material the team was enthusiastic and keen to repeat the good showing of 1979.

Inters day was not kind to the record-breakers with a very strong southerly breeze making sprint times generally slow. A.C. McDonald showed his strength by winning the sprint double in the under

15 age group, other good performances coming from K.J. Brown and G.L. Kennedy in the open 200 metres; and D.A. Robertson and B.T. Davis in the under 16 100 metres and 200 metres. Hurdle events were again sound, our better performances coming from the younger age groups. Middle distance suffered more than any other from lack of depth, but our runners generally performed well, J.A. Brown winning the under 15 800 metres and strong support coming from G.L. Kennedy, N.J. barkhouse, M. Staniforth-Smith, A.D. Clapp and P.M. Overington. Overall, our field events scored their share of points: D.W. Perrie was our outstanding athlete with a win and a second in the under 17 long and triple jump respectively. N.P.E. Davis (open discus), J.P. Arbuckle (under 15 triple jump) and P. Tejchman (open long and triple jumps) were also strong competitors for Hale.

In summing up the season it seems that apart from Aquinas the remaining schools are all very close together and relative positions within the field depend on a number of factors including a little luck. 1980 just didn't provide for us that extra luck which is needed for a sound team, ably led by Gary Kennedy and well prepared by a group of enthusiastic and dedicated staff, to do as well as we had hoped.

Symbols held by: K.J. Brown, P. Tejchman, S.H. Beattie, M.A.F. MacDonnell, N.J. Barkhouse, A.E. Breckler, A.B. Samuel, N.P.E. Davis, J.S. Witham, S. Fermanis, J.C. Baker, R.A. Cousins, P.D. Thompson, C.R. Gibson, M.D. Turner, G.E. Melvin, P.M. Overington, A.D. McKay, R.J. Grieve, D.W. Perrie, D.R. Clapin, B.E. Williamson, C.J.G. Allen, G.J. Bosman, L. Mulder, V.L. Bartlett, A.D. Barkhouse, O.A. Rogers, S.C. Dent, M.R.B. Hemery, S.J. Kinninmont, D.A. Robertson, B.T. Davis, M.P. Fermanis, A.B. Kakulas, A.S. Gregg, M.H. Dymock, J.P.E. Hall, R.D. Barbour, B.P. Federici, R.J. Chatfield, A.C. McDonald, J.A.H. Brown, J.P. Arbuckle, M.E. Kneebone, A.J. Moore, R.G. Oldham, J. Georgiadies, P.A. Hislop, B.D. McLarty.

Colours held by: G.L. Kennedy, M.P. Fermanis, A.S. Gregg, J.P. Arbuckle, J.A.H. Brown, R.J. Chatfield.

Symbols awarded to: M. Staniforth-Smith, M.K. Baron-Hay, J.P. Marinko, G. Lynn, J.D. Timmermanis, D.T. Vincent, B.A. Russell, T.A. Craig, A.D. Clapp, G.J. Simpson, B.A. Russell, S.C. Brandreth, M.P. Ibach, R.D. Hemley, D.W. Evans, J.F.H. Wood, S.B. Cook, W.J. Hooper, N.B. Longmire, R.J. Saggars, D.F. Scott, B.J. Bungey, J. Warne, B.R. Turner, R.M. Olney, G.W. Gibson, D.H.G. Allen, D.P.K. Silvia, G. Leece, M.J. Everett, G.W. Fitzgerald, S.C.S. Chase, N.F. Cumming.

Colours awarded to: A.C. McDonald, D.W. Perrie, B.T. Davis, K.J. Brown.

INTER-SCHOOL ATHLETICS CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS

OPEN

100m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 11.6; 3rd Tejchman, P., Time 11.7; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 11.5; 4th Brown, K.J., Time 11.7.
200m: Div. 2: 1. Hale, Kennedy, G.L., Time 23.6; Div. 1: Scotch, Time 23.5; 3rd Brown K.J., Time 23.8.
400m: Div. 2: 1. Hale, Brown, K.J., Time 51.6; Div. 1: Scotch, Time 50.2; 5th Kennedy, G.L., Time 52.4.
800m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 2.04.2; 3rd Barkhouse, N.J., Time 2.06.7; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 2.02.3; 2nd Kennedy, G.L., Time 2.02.3.
1500m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 4.33.4; 3rd Staniforth-Smith, Time 4.35.0; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Time 4.21.7; 3rd Barkhouse, N.J., Time 4.25.0.
3000m: Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Time 9.14.4; 5th Marinko, J.P., Time 9.37.0; 14th Hemery, M.R.B., Time 10.12.0.
LONG JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Trinity, Distance 6.43m; 4th Baron-Hay, M.K., Distance 5.85m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Distance 6.93; 4th Tejchman, P., Distance 6.56m.
TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 13.13m; 2nd Baron-Hay, M.K., Distance 12.73m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Distance 13.72m; 4th Tejchman, Distance 12.94m.
SHOT PUT: Div. 2: 1. Trinity, Distance 13.02m; 3rd Davis, N.P.E., Distance 10.95m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 13.36m; 4th Witham, J.S., Distance 11.79m.

DISCUS: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Distance 31.00m; 6th Witham, J.S., Distance 26.50; Div. 1: 1. Guildford, Distance 35.82; 2nd Davis, N.P.E., Distance 29.00m.
HIGH JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Wesley, Height 1.86m; 2nd Vincent, D., Height 1.78m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Height 2.05m; 7th Samuel, A.B., Height 1.70m.
110 HURDLES: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 15.9; 7th Breckler, A.E., Time 18.8; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 15.2; 6th Barkhouse, N.J., Time 17.8.
4 x 100 RELAY: 1. Aquinas, Time 43.6; 3rd Tejchman, P., Kennedy, G.L., Brown, K.J., Beatty, S.H.

UNDER 17

100m: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Time 11.8; 4th Turner, M.D., Time 12.3; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 11.7; 6th Lynn, G., Time 12.3.
200m: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Time 23.9; 6th Melvin, G.E., Time 25.0; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 23.3; 6th Lynn, G., Time 24.2.
400m: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Time 51.4; 7th Melvin, G.E., Time 55.1; Div. 1: 1. Guildford, Time 50.6; 6th Cousins, R.A., Time 54.2.
800m: Div. 2: 1. Christ Church, Time 2.03.7; 3rd Overington, P.M., Time 2.05.7; Div. 1: 1. Christ Church, Time 2.03.1; 6th Timmermanis, J.D., Time 2.05.8.
1500m: Div. 2: 1. Christ Church, Time 4.25.8; 5th Mackay, A.D., Time 4.33.2; Div. 1: 1. Christ Church, Time 4.20.2, 4th Overington, P.M., Time 4.27.2.
LONG JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Distance 5.86m; 5th Clapin, D.R., Distance 5.49m; Div. 1: 1. Hale, Perrie, D.W., Distance 6.36m.
TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Trinity, Distance 13.22m; 3rd Rogers, O.A., Distance 12.30m; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Distance 12.75m; 2nd Perrie, D.W., Distance 12.63m.
SHOT PUT: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Distance 11.67m; 7th Bosman, G.J., Distance 7.91m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 12.14m; 3rd Allen, C.J.G., Distance 11.4m.
DISCUS: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Distance 33.5m; 5th Mulder, Distance 28.0m; Div. 1: 1. Guildford, Distance 37.16m; 4th Russell, B.A., Distance 35.28m.
HIGH JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Height 1.78m; 6th Overington, P.M., Height 1.66m; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Height 1.88m; 4th Williamson, B.E., Height 1.80m.
110 HURDLES: Div. 2: 1. Hale, perrie, D.W., Time 16.2; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 14.9; 5th Grieve, R.J., Time 16.9.
4 x 100 RELAY: 1. Trinity, Time 44.8; 6th Turner, M.D., Melvin, G.E., Lynn, G., Perrie, D.W.

UNDER 16

100m: Div. 2: 1. Christ Church, Time 11.9; 2nd Davis, B.T., Time 12.2; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Time 11.8; 4th Robertson, D.A., Time 12.4.
200m: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Time 24.5; 2nd Davis, B.T., Time 24.7; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Time 23.7; 3rd Robertson, D.A., Time 23.8.
400m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 54.1; 4th Craig, T.A., Time 55.4; Div. 1: 1. Hale, Davis, B.T., Time 52.3.
800m: Div. 2: 1. Wesley, Time 2.07.7; 3rd Clapp, A.D., Time 2.08.2; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 2.03.8; 6th Gregg, A.S., Time 2.09.4.
1500m: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Time 4.33.3; 2nd Clapp, A.D., Time 4.33.4; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 4.21.00; 4th Simpson, G.J., Time 4.28.1.
LONG JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Distance 5.62m; 5th Fermanis, M.P., Distance 5.36m; Div. 1: Christ Church, Distance 6.48m; 3rd Davis, B.T., Distance 5.96m.
TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas & Wesley, Distance 12.02m; 4th Fermanis, M.P., Distance 11.90m; Div. 1: 1. Christ Church, Distance 13.05m; 5th Davis, B.T., Distance 12.18m.
SHOT PUT: Div. 2: 1. Hale, Gregg, A.S., Distance 13.2m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Distance 13.67m; 4th Chatfield, R.J., Distance 12.90m.
DISCUS: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 38.11m; 3rd Ibach, M.P., Distance 36.98m; Div. 1: 1. Christ Church, Distance

SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS RESULTS

51.26m; 3rd Barbour, R.D., Distance 38.52m.
HIGH JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Christ Church, Height 1.64m; 2nd Frederici, B.P., Height 1.62m; Div. 1: 1. Christ Church, Height 1.84m, Davis, B.T.
110 HURDLES: Div. 2: 1. Trinity, Time 15.3; 5th Brandereth, S.C., Time 16.1; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Time 14.8; 6th Davis, B.T., Time 15.6.
4 x 100 RELAY: 1. Trinity; 4th Davis, B.T., Robertson, D.A., Fermanis, M.P., Frederici, B.P., Time 46.4.

UNDER 15

100m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 12.8; 4th Hemley, R.D., Time 13.3; Div. 1: 1. Hale, McDonald, A.C., Time 12.2.
200m: Div. 2: 1. Guildford, Time 25.7; 2nd Hemley, R.D., Time 25.8; Div. 1: 1. Hale, McDonald, A.C., Time 25.3.
800m: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Time 2.07.9; 6th Sagers, R.J., Time 2.16.3; Div. 1: 1. Hale, Brown, J.A.H., Time 2.07.9.
1500m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 4.33.0; 7th Wood, Time 4.53.8; Div. 1: 1. Scotch, Time 4.27.0; 7th Evans, Time 4.50.4.
LONG JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Hale, Kneebone, M.E., Distance 5.25m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 5.82m; 6th Arbuckle, J.P., Distance 5.35m.
HIGH JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Christ Church, Height 1.70m; =5th Cook, S.B., Height 1.55; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Height 1.68m; 7th Hislop, P.A., Height 1.54m.
TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Distance 10.95m; 6th Oldham, R.J., Distance 10.43m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Distance 12.56m; 3rd Arbuckle, J.P., Distance 12.03m (school record).
SHOT PUT: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 12.29m; 4th McLarty, B.D., Distance 10.57m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 12.31m; 5th Longmire, M.B., Distance 11.42m.
DISCUS: Div. 2: 1. Scotch; 4th Arbuckle, J.P.; Div. 1: 1. Guildford; 7th Hooper, W.J.
100 HURDLES: Div. 2: 1. Scotch, Time 15.9; 2nd Moore, A.J., Time 16.8; Div. 1: 1. Guildford, Time 15.4; 2nd Arbuckle, J.P., Time 15.4.
4 x 100 RELAY: 1. Aquinas, Time 45.5; Hale not placed, Warne, J., Bungey, B.J., Hemley, R.D., Arbuckle, A.H.

UNDER 14

100m: Div. 2: 1. Wesley, Time 13.2; 5th Warne, J.; Div. 1: 1. Guildford, Time 12.8; 6th Bungey, B.J.
200m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 27.0; 4th Bungey, B.J., Time 27.3; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Time 26.3; 6th Turner, B.R., Time 28.0.
800m: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Time 2.21.1; 4th Gibson, G.W., Time 2.24; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Time 2.11.8; 7th Olney, R.M., Time 2.22.
LONG JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 5.91m; 4th Turner, B.R., Distance 4.80m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 5.55m; 4th Leece, G., Distance 5.26m.
HIGH JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Trinity, Height 1.68m; 3rd Allen, D.H.G., Height 1.56m; Div. 1: 1st Aquinas, Height 1.70m; 5th Everett, D.W., Height 1.52m.
TRIPLE JUMP: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 10.78m; 4th Turner, B.R., Distance 10.06m; Div. 1: 1. Aquinas, Distance 11.95m; 4th Leece, G., Distance 10.67m.
SHOT PUT: Div. 2: 1. Aquinas, Distance 9.94m; 5th Fitzgerald, G.W., Distance 9.20m; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Distance 11.16m; 5th Bungey, B.J.
DISCUS: Div. 2: 1. Hale, Cumming, N.F., Distance 30.16m; Div. 1: 1. Trinity, Distance 30.62m; 4th Chase, S.C.S., Distance 28.20m.
100 HURDLES: Div. 2: 1. Wesley, Time 16.70; 6th Silvia, D.P.K., Time 18.30; Div. 1: 1. Wesley, Time 15.70; 3rd Allen, D.H.G., Time 16.50.
4 x 100 RELAY: 1. Wesley, Time 49.4; 7th Turner, B.R., Allen, D.H.G., Warne, J., Bungey, B.J.

OPEN 3000m: 1. M. Hemery; 2. M. Staniforth-Smith; 3. J. Barkhouse; 4. M. Hallam; Time 9.38.94.
U/17 3000m: 1. J. Marinko; 2. P. Overington; 3. C. Hutchinson; 4. A. McKay; Time 9.42.33.
U/16 3000m: 1. G. Simpson; 2. A. Clapp; 3. A. Gregg; 4. K. Eather; Time 10.26.30.
U/15 3000m: 1. J. Brown; 2. J. Wood; 3. C. Addis; Time 10.55.90.
U/14 3000m: 1. R. Olney; 2. S. Gibson; 3. S. Simpson; 4. I. McCombe; Time 11.02.99.
OPEN 1500m: 1. M. Hemery; 2. G. Kennedy; 3. M. Staniforth-Smith; 4. J. Barkhouse; Time 4.28.27.
U/17 1500m: 1. P. Overington; 2. A. McKay; 3. J. Timmermanis; 4. J. Marinko; Time 4.33.5.
U/16 1500m: 1. G. Simpson; 2. A. Clapp; 3. A. Greig; 4. M. Dymock; Time 4.35.8.
U/15 1500m: 1. J.A. Brown; 2. D. Evans; 3. J. Wood; 4. C. Addis; Time 4.48.24.
U/14 1500m: 1. R. Olney; 2. S. Simpson; 3. I. McCombe; 4. J. Burton; Time 5.9.26.
U/14 DISCUS: 1. S. Chase; 2. B. Turner; 3. N. Cumming; 4. M. Chappell.
U/15 DISCUS: 1. J. Hooper; 2. J. Arbuckle; 3. A. Richardson; 4. R. Hemley.
OPEN HIGH JUMP: 1. A. Samuel; 2. M. Hemery; 3. J. Barkhouse; Height 1.70m.
U/17 HIGH JUMP: 1. B. Williamson; 2. P. Overington; 3. D. Perrie; 4. D. Farmer; Height 1.70m.
U/15 LONG JUMP: 1. M. Kneebone; 2. R. Oldham; 3. W. Orr; 4. A. Richardson; Distance 5.15m.
U/16 SHOT PUT: 1. A. Gregg; 2. R. Barbour; 3. K. Pad-dick; 4. M. Ibach; Distance 13.46m.
U/14 TRIPLE JUMP: 1. G. Leece; =2. B. Turner, C. Addis; 4. D. Allen; Distance 10.04m.
U/14 100m HURDLES: 1. D.H.G. Allen; 2. D. Sylvia; 3. M. Chappell; 4. J. Warne; Time 16.2 (Equals Record).
U/16 400m: 1. B.T. Davis; 2. M.P. Fermanis; 3. T.A. Craig; 4. A.B. Kakulas; Time 52.9 sec.
U/17 400m: 1. P.M. Overington; 2. G. Lynn; 3. R.A. Cousins; 4. G.E. Melvin; Time 54.17 sec.
OPEN 400m: 1. G. Kennedy; 2. K. Brown; 3. M. Baron-Hay; 4. T. Stacey; Time 51.5 sec.
U/15 100m HURDLES: 1. A. Moore; 2. R. Oldham; 3. W. Orr; Time 16.27 sec.
OPEN LONG JUMP: 1. P. Tejchman; 2. J. Barkhouse; 3. A. Smith; 4. S. Fermanis; Distance 6.05m.
U/15 SHOT PUT: 1. N. Longmire; 2. B. McLarty; 3. S. Cook; 4. M. Kneebone; Distance 10.73m.
U/16 TRIPLE JUMP: 1. B. Davis; 2. M. Fermanis; 3. R. Barbour; 4. W. Witham; Distance 12.22m. (Record)
U/17 SHOT PUT: 1. C. Allen; 2. S. Clancy; 3. M. Turner; 4. C. Makin; Distance 11.28m.
U/14 100m: 1. B. Bungey; 2. J. Warne; 3. B. Turner; 4. D. Allen; Time 12.9 sec.
U/15 100m: A.C. McDonald, R.D. Hemley (Equal 1st); 3. J. Brown; 4. D.F. Scott; Time 12.02 sec.
U/16 100m: 1. D. Robertson; 2. B.T. Davis; 3. M.P. Fermanis; 4. B. Lynn; Time 11.77 sec. (Record)
U/17 100m: 1. G. Lynn; 2. M.D. Turner; 3. G. Melvin; 4. B. Williamson; Time 11.77 sec.
U/14 HIGH JUMP: 1. D. Allen; 2. M. Everett; 3. M. Addis; 4. I. McCombe; Height 1.46m.
OPEN 100m: 1. K. Brown; 2. M. MacDonnel; 3. P. Tejchman; 4. G. Kennedy; Time 11.26 sec.
U/14 SHOT PUT: 1. B. Bungey; 2. G. Fitzgerald; Distance 10.08m.
U/16 DISCUS: 1. R. Chatfield; 2. R. Barbour; 3. M. Ibach; 4. A. Gregg; Distance 31.47m.
U/17 LONG JUMP: 1. D. Perrie; 2. D. Cladin; 3. B. Williamson; 4. J. Summers; Distance 6.01m.
OPEN TRIPLE JUMP: 1. P. Tejchman; 2. R. Bigwood; Distance 12.57m.

U/16 100m HURDLES: 1. B. Davis; 2. S. Brandreth; 3. A. Gregg; Time 15.27 sec (Record)
U/17 110m HURDLES: 1. R. Grieve; 2. W. Perrie; Time 16.53 sec.
OPEN 110m HURDLES: 1. N. Barkhouse; 2. A. Breckler; Time 17.8 sec.
U/16 HIGH JUMP: 1. B.T. Davis; 2. B. Federici; 3. D. Robertson; 4. A. Kakulas;
U/15 HIGH JUMP: 1. A. Hislop; 2. A. Kelly; 3. S. Cook; 4. M. Kneebone; Height 1.54m.
U/14 LONG JUMP: 1. G. Leece; 2. B. Turner; 3. D. Allen; 4. J. Warne; Distance 4.87m.
OPEN DISCUS: 1. N. Davis; 2. T. Matthews; 3. S. Witham; 4. N. Hancock; Distance 31.97m.
U/17 TRIPLE JUMP: 1. D. Perrie; 2. D. Clapin; 3. D. Farmer; Distance 12.44m.
U/14 200m: 1. B. Turner; 2. B. Bungey; 3. J. Warne; 4. D. Allen; Time 26.6 sec.
U/15 200m: 1. A.C. McDonald; 2. A.J. Brown; 3. R. Hemley; 4. D.F. Scott; Time 24.88 sec.
U/16 200m: 1. B.T. Davis; 2. D. Robertson; 3. M.P. Fermanis; 4. A.B. Kakulas; Time 23.9 sec.
U/17 200m: 1. G. Lynn; 2. G. Melvin; 3. M.D. Turner; 4. J. Baker; Time; 24.1 sec.
U/15 TRIPLE JUMP: 1. R. Oldham; 2. M. Kneebone; 3. A. Richardson; Distance 10.66m.
U/16 LONG JUMP: 1. B. Davis; M. Fermanis; 3. T.

Collins; 4. R. Barbour; Distance 5.80m.
OPEN SHOT PUT: 1. S. Witham; 2. N. Davis; 3. T. Matthews; 4. W. Hancock; Distance 11.85m.
U/17 DISCUS: 1. B. Russell; 2. G. Kirk; 3. C. Makin; 4. C. Hutchinson; Distance 29.77m.
OPEN 200m: 1. K. Brown; 2. G. Kennedy; 3. S. Beattie; 4. M. MacDonnell; Time 22.8 sec.
U/14 800m: 1. S.J. Gibson; 2. R.M. Olney; 3. I.L. McCombe; 4. J. Burton; Time 2.23.09.
U/15 800m: 1. J. Brown; 2. D.W. Evans; 3. J. Wood; 4. N. Longmire; Time 2.13.9.
U/16 800m: 1. A. Gregg; 2. A. Clapp; 3. M. Dymock; 4. G. Simpson; Time 2.10.8.
U/17 800m: 1. P. Overington; 2. J. Timmermanis; 3. A. McKay; 4. J. Marinko; Time 2.7.05.
OPEN 800m: 1. G. Kennedy; 2. M. Hemery; 3. N. Barkhouse; 4. A. Smith; Time 2.1.6.

CHAMPIONS 1980

OPEN: G.L. Kennedy; R/up M.R.B. Hemery.
U/17 P.M. Overington; R/up D.W. Perrie.
U/16 B.T. Davis; R/up A.S. Gregg.
U/15 J.A.H. Brown; R/up R.G. Oldham.
U/14 B.R. Turner; R/ups R.M. Olney, D.H.G. Allen, B.J. Bungey.

C. Anastas — Year 9





CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: D. Johnson, M. Stannard, Mr D. Coney, M. Parker
 FRONT ROW: S. Cameron, J. Young (Vice-Captain), K. Eather (Captain), A. Nathan

Cross Country Running

A small, but enthusiastic group of athletes unofficially started P.S.A. cross-country running in 1977, and since then, the team members, although few, have mostly been keen and willing. Two current senior members, Kim Eather and John Young, have been a strength in the team since it received official status in 1978.

The runners who were always motivated and interested in the team consistently turned in excellent times and placings against determined competition. A runner's latent ability is a poor yardstick in evaluation of final performance. The team needs to realise that a lack of talent can more than be made up for by mental determination and dedication.

Having few runners with such an attitude was the downfall of the 1980 Senior Team.

The Junior Team, however, displayed the spirited, teamlike approach that has been the hallmark of juniors since cross-country's inception. Runners of the calibre of Wood, Addis, Riekie and Cox, consistently turned in top times and placings, Wood and Addis sharing the wins, and Riekie and Cox always in the top five. Runners such as Heald, Bird, Matthews and Ball were models of consistency, and consistency was the factor that made these members as important as the winners. With-

out them, the Hale Junior Team would not have won any of their four races.

If the Senior Team are prepared to adopt this attitude, Hale will be a major threat in 1981.

K. Eather — Year 11

Symbols are held by: A. Nathan, J. Young, K. Eather, D. Johnson, S. Cameron, M. Stannard, M. Parker.



Senior Year

- ANDERSON, C.B. (1976-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Rowing 1st VIII Symbols 1979; Football 1st XVIII 1980; Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- ANDERSON, M.P. (1975-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1979-80; Junior 1978 (5).
- ANNAND, A.P. (1976-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Tennis 1st VIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Football 1st XVII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- ATKINS, J.S. (1973-80) Riley House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Debating "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980, Captain 1980; Hockey 3rd XI 1979-80; Junior 1978 (8).
- BAIRD, E.R. (1975-80) School Prefect 1980; Faulkner House Captain 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1977-80, Symbols 1977, Colours 1978, Captain 1979-80, Combined P.S.A. 1978-80; Cricket 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- BARKHOUSE, N.J. (1975-80) School Prefect 1980; Wilson House Captain 1980; Sports Council 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Rugby 1st XV 1979-80 (Captain), Symbols 1979; Athletics 1977-80, Symbols 1977; Debating "A" Team 1980. Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- BARNETSON, I.M. (1975-80) Rowing 1st IV 1979-80; Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Rifle Shooting 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- BARON-HAY, M.K. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Haynes House Captain 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1979, Captain 1980; Athletics 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- BARRYMORE, G.W. (1970-80) Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (4).
- BARTLETT, V.L. (1974-80) School Prefect 1980; Haynes House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Athletics 1977-80, Symbols 1977; Junior 1978 (8).
- BEATTIE, S.H. (1975-80) Parry House prefect 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Athletics 1978-80, Symbols 1978; Music - Band 1976-80; Junior 1978 (5).
- BIGWOOD, R.M. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Loton House Captain 1980; Tennis 1st VIII 1978-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1980, Captain 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- BIRD, S.R. (1975-80) Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- BLAKE, N.R. (1975-80) Faulkner House Prefect 1980; Rowing 1st VIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Rugby 2nd XV 1980, Junior 1978 (6).
- BLEAKLEY, P.A. (1974-80) Rowing 2nd VIII 1980; Hockey 2nd XI 1979-80; Chess "B" Team 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- BRECKLER, A.E. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Riley House Captain 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Cricket 2nd XI 1979-80; Football 2nd XVIII 1979-80; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- BROWN, D.J. (1976-80) Faulkner House Prefect 1980.
- BROWN, K.J. (1976-80) Buntine House Prefect 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Athletics 1978-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- BURKE, G.W. (1976-80) Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- CARDWELL, R.J.B. (1973-80) Swimming 1976-80, Symbols 1976, Colours 1977, Captain 1980; Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (4).
- CARTER, P.L. (1976-80) hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- CODDE, M.J. (1976-80) Haynes House Prefect 1980; Swimming 1976-80, Symbols 1976, Colours 1978; Athletics 1976; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- COGLAN, A.C. (1976-80) Riley House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Debating "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- COLLINS, N. (1976-80) Squash 1st IV 1980, Symbols 1980; Tennis 2nd VIII 1979; Junior 1978 (8).
- CURRIE, J.K. (1974-80) Stirling House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Debating "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Music - Band 1974-80, Symbols 1978; Rifle Club 1978-80; Junior 1978 (8).
- DAVIS, N.P.E. (1968-80) Buntine House Prefect 1980; Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Swimming 1976-80, Symbols 1977, Colours 1978; Athletics 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Debating 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- DENNEY, M.G. (1969-80) Haynes House Prefect 1980; Rugby 1st XV 1980, Symbols 1980, Chess "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- DOYLE, T.J. (1979-80) Faulkner House Prefect 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980, Colours 1980; Rowing 2nd VIII 1979-80.
- EVANS, H.W. (1975-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- FERMANIS, S. (1976-80) Stirling House Prefect 1980; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1977; Football 2nd XVIII 1979-80; Junior 1978 (7).
- FOLLAND, P.V. (1977-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Tennis 1st VIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Junior 1978 (8).

- GARLAND, D.R. (1973-80) School Prefect 1980; Stirling House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Squash 1st IV 1980, Symbols 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980; Rugby 1st XV 1980, Symbols 1980; Swimming 1976-78, Symbols 1976; Chess "B" Team 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- GRATTON, R.P. (1979-80) Football 2nd XVIII 1980.
- GRIEVE, R.J. (1976-80) Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- GRIFFITHS, C.A. (1976-80) Hockey 3rd XI 1979-80; Chess "B" Team 1976; Junior 1978 (4).
- GRIFFITHS, N.R. (1979-80) Squash 1st IV 1980, Symbols 1980.
- GUINNESS, P.J. (1976-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Basketball 1st V 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- HALL, R.R. (1976-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Junior 1978 (7).
- HALLAM, M.G. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Parry House Captain 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1978-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1979, State U/16 Team 1979, State Schoolboys and Combined P.S.A. 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- HANCOCK, N.J. (1976-80) Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- HARDIE, D.E. (1976-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Rowing 2nd VIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- HEMERY, M.R.B. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Buntine House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Sports Council 1979-80, Secretary 1979; Hockey 1st XI 1978-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1979, Honours 1980, Captain 1980, State Juniors 1979, State Schoolboys 1980, Combined P.S.A. 1979-80, Captain 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980, Combined P.S.A. 1980; Athletics 1978-80, Symbols 1978; Entrance Scholarship 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- HENDERSON, T. (1979-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Cricket 2nd XI 1980.
- HILL, S.R. (1975-80) Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Junior 1978 (5).
- HINKLEY, B.G. (1976-80) Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (4).
- HOCKENHULL, S.L. (1968-80) Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Junior 1978 (6).
- HOUSE, R.D. (1976-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Rowing 1st VIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- HUDSON, M.B. (1974-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980, Colours 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- HUGHES, W.J. (1979-80) Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Rugby 2nd XV 1980.
- HURST, J.W. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Haynes House Prefect 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980, Captain 1980, P.S.A. England Tour 1980; Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- JOHNSTON, D.A. (1975-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Rowing 1st IV 1980; Football 3rd XVIII 1978-80; Junior 1978 (5).
- JONES, G.J. (1975-80) Buntine House Prefect 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- KAILIS, T.M. (1976-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- KELLY, S.P. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Faulkner House Prefect 1980; Tennis 1st VIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- KENNEDY, G.L. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Buntine House Prefect 1980; Basketball 1st V 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1980; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976, Colours 1977, Captain 1980, State Team 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- KING, M.C.A. (1969-73, 1976-80) Hockey 2nd XI 1979-80; Rifle Shooting 1978-80; Chess "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980, Colours 1980, Captain 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- KINSMAN, S.J. (1975-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Chess "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- LEANDRI, P. (1972-80) Rifle Shooting 1979-80; School Play 1980; Cross Country 1978; Archery Club 1978; Junior 1978 (7).
- LODGE, A.S. (1976-80) Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- LOVE, I.S. (1975-80) Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- LUBOUT, P.W. (1976-80) Riley House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Rowing 2nd VIII 1979-80; Junior 1978 (7).
- MacDONNELL, M.A.F. (1976-80) Captain of the School 1980; Buntine House Captain 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979, Editor 1979; Sports Council 1980; Tennis 1st VIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Swimming 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- MAKIN, C.B. (1976-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1978-80; Chess "B" Team 1976; Junior 1978 (7).
- MATTHEWS, T.R. (1976-80) School Prefect 1980; Haynes House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Debating "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Rowing 2nd VIII 1980; Rifle Shooting 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- NASSIM, J.M. (1979-80) Cricket 2nd XI 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980.

- POWELL, K.N. (1975-80) Haynes House Prefect 1980; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Chess "B" Team 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- RAE, D.C. (1979-80) Rowing 1st IV 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980.
- REID, F.D. (1976-80) Football 2nd XVIII; Swimming 1979-80; Junior 1978 (6).
- REYNOLDS, A.M. (1976-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- RICHARDS, P.J. (1975-80) Stirling House Prefect 1980; Squash 1st IV 1980, Symbols 1980, Colours 1980, Captain 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1980 Symbols 1980, Combined P.S.A. 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- RILEY, J.M. (1975-80) Parry House Prefect 1980; Rugby 1st XV 1980, Symbols 1980.
- ROGERS, O.A. (1976-80) Buntine House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980, Colours 1980; Athletics 1978-80, Symbols 1978; Junior 1978 (8).
- ROWE, J.T. (1970-80) Debating "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Rifle Shooting 1979-80; School Play 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- RUSSELL, B.A. (1975-80) Buntine House Prefect 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Athletics 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- SAMUEL, A.B. (1974-80) School Prefect 1980; Riley House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Football 1st XVIII 1978-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1980; Cricket 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- SARICH, P.A. (1974-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- SMITH, A.L. (1976-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Cricket 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- SMITH, M.A. (1976-80) Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Swimming 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (4).
- SMITH, N.G.H. (1972-80) Junior 1978 (5).
- STACEY, T.J. (1979-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Basketball 1st V 1979, Symbols 1979; Football 1st XVIII 1980, Symbols 1980; Rowing 2nd VIII 1980.
- STANFORTH-SMITH, M. (1976-80) Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Athletics 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- STEKETEE, D.J. (1976-80) Haynes House Prefect 1980; Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Rifle Shooting 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- SURVEYOR, J.M. (1976-80) Haynes House Prefect 1980; Swimming 1977-80, Symbols 1977; Chess "B" Team 1980; Hockey 2nd XI 1979; Dux of School 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- TAYLOR, D.R. (1970-80) Stirling House Prefect 1980; Hockey 3rd XI 1980; Archery Club 1980; Junior 1978 (7).
- TAYLOR, G.H. (1974-80) Chess "A" Team 1980, Symbols 1980; Hockey 3rd XI 1978-80; Music — Band 1977, Symbols 1977; Junior 1978 (4).
- TAYLOR, S.D. (1974-80) Tennis 2nd VIII 1979-80; Rugby 2nd XV 1979; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- TEJCHMAN, P. (1975-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Colours 1980; Rowing 1st VIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Junior 1978 (8).
- THOMSON, P.D. (1975-80) Wilson House Prefect 1980; Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Athletics 1976-80, Symbols 1976; Junior 1978 (7).
- UNDY, A.T. (1970-80) Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (4).
- VINCENT, D.T. (1974-80) Football 1st XVIII 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Tennis 2nd VIII 1980; Athletics 1980, Symbols 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- VISWALINGHAM, P.A. (1978-80) Cygnet Committee 1979; Hockey 3rd XI 1979-80; Junior 1978 (6).
- WALKEMEYER, C.T. (1976-80) Riley House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Debating "B" Team 1979; Hockey 3rd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- WEBB, M.D.B. (1976-80) Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- WILLIAMS, D.C. (1978-80) Riley House Prefect 1980; Football 3rd XVIII 1980; Rifle Shooting 1978; Junior 1978 (5).
- WILLIAMS, P.R. (1975-80) Squash 1st IV 1980, Symbols 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1980; Junior 1978 (5).
- WILLIS, J.B. (1976-80) Stirling House Captain 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Hockey 1st XI 1979-80, Symbols 1979; Music — Band 1976-80, Symbols 1978, Colours 1979; Rifle Shooting 1980; Junior 1978 (8).
- WILSON, C.R.I. (1975-80) Hockey 2nd XI 1980; Junior 1978 (6).
- WITHAM, J.S. (1976-80) Loton House Prefect 1980; Rowing 1st VII 1979-80, Symbols 1979, Captain of Boats 1980; Football 2nd XVIII 1979-80; Athletics 1977-80, Symbols 1977; Junior 1978 (7).
- WOODS, B. (1976-80) Faulkner House Prefect 1980; Cygnet Committee 1979; Rugby 1st XV 1979-80, Symbols 1979, U/19 Schoolboys 1980; Junior 1978 (8).

Salvete

The following boys arrived at Hale School during 1980

ADAMS, S.T.
ADDIS, M.J.
ADONIS, M.J.
ALLEN, S.J.
ANASTAS, A.E.
ANASTAS, E.G.
ANNAND, J.G.
BALL, M.G.
BARRETT, S.J.
BECK, A.L.
BELYEA, C.D.
BIRCH, C.E.
BIRD, S.D.A.
BIRD, T.J.
BLACKWELL, C.
BLAKE, L.W.
BLOCKLEY, O.T.
BOETCHER, L.
BOND, D.R.
BOTTING, G.C.
BRAZIER, R.A.
BRECKLER, P.K.
BREEDEN, R.S.
BRISCOE, C.J.
BROOKE, G.R.
BROOKER, S.
BUHLER, K.
BURKETT, D.K.
BURRIDGE, R.L.
BURTON, J.P.
CALDOW, R.A.
CALNAN, S.G.
CARTWRIGHT, M.J.A.
CHAPPELL, M.J.
CLAPP, A.D.
CAROBETT, C.K.
COUSINS, D.J.
DALXIELL, R.J.

DAVIDSON, J.R.
DAVIS, J.G.
DAVY, R.V.
DRAKE, C.P.
EASTMAN, R.T.
EDELMAN, J.S.
EDGLEY, R.J.
EVANS, D.W.
EDIS, S.A.
EDIS, S.J.
EGERTON-WARBURTON, A.M.G.
FARRIS, M.J.P.
FITZGERALD, G.W.
FLAVEL, A.P.
FRICKER, S.M.
FULLARTON, R.N.
GARD, R.D.L.
GIBSON, G.W.
GIBSON, S.I.E.
GILES, G.B.
GOULDTHORPE, J.
HAINES, F.J.D.
HART, G.S.
HART, N.W.
HARRIS, D.A.
HAVERCROFT, D.J.
HENDERSON, P.
HEWSON, M.A.
HINCKS, M.S.P.
HUDSON, R.L.
HUGHES, J.E.D.
JACKSON, P.R.A.
JOEL, S.S.
KAKULAS, M.N.
KAKULAS, P.T.
KAKULAS, G.
KELLY, S.W.
KERR, R.S.

KING, A.D.
KITTO, G.A.
KYRIAKACIS, G.M.
LANE, J.R.
LAURENCE, S.K.
LEDDER, J.R.
LEVINSON, J.B.
LUCK, S.G.
LYNN, G.
LYNN, B.
McCALLUM, P.N.
McCOMBE, I.L.
McFARLANE, G.K.
McKEON, S.T.
MAKIN, G.B.
MEAGHER, T.R.
MOORE, S.M.
MORAN, D.J.
MORRISON, K.S.
MORRIS, R.F.
OLNEY, R.M.
OSGERBY, T.D.J.
OXLEY, M.W.
PALMER, M.B.
PAPADOPOULOS, S.V.
PARKER, N.J.
PARKS, S.J.
PATEMAN, B.W.
PEMBER, B.M.
PERCY, J.R.J.
PINTO, A.
POTTER, A.J.
PROSSER, M.B.
PUGH, T.L.
PUNCH, J.R.
RICHARDSON, A.R.
ROBERT, M.R.
ROBINSON, D.

ROSSER, B.G.
RULE, A.M.
RULE, A.P.
SAICICH, S.
SAMUELS, G.N.
SAUNDERS, S.F.W.
SAVAS, K.
SCOTNEY, N.D.
SEREGUSANA, D.W.
SHARBANEE, J.J.
SILBERT, J.L.
SIMKOVIC, E.I.
SIMPSON, M.
SIVYER, W.D.
SMITH, A.G.
SPAARGAREN, B.
SPITTLE, P.G.
STANDISH, T.R.
STAPLES, T.A.
STEAD, S.R.
STEKETIE, M.D.
STEWART, J.D.
SUTHERLAND, C.R.
TAYLOR, G.N.J.
TEASDALE, A.B.
THOMPSON, R.J.
TRIGWELL, C.W.
TROTTER, B.M.
TROTTER, D.A.
WAKEFIELD, S.A.
WALSH, A.F.
WARNE, J.
WELLS, B.E.
WHITE, J.D.
WILLMOTT, G.F.D.
YEARMAN, D.J.

Valete

Boys who left Hale School at the end of 1979

AITKEN, N.J.
AKERS, W.H.
ALLAN, C.W.
ANDERSON, P.M.
AYERS, W.
BELL, M.A.
BIRD, A.S.
BROOKS, D.R.
BUNGEY, D.R.
BUNNEY, I.B.
BURKETT, M.J.
BUSBY, M.D.
CAMPBELL, P.J.
CAPORN, T.I.M.
CARBONI, K.P.
CHIN, A.
CLAPIN, A.
CLARK, R.L.
CLARKE, M.A.
CLEMENTS, C.R.
COLLINS, M.J.
COLLINS, S.E.
DAVIES, A.W.
DAVIESON, G.V.
DUNN, R.H.
DYE, J.W.
EDELMAN, M.L.
EGERTON-WARBURTON, G.P.

ELLIS, R.A.M.
FLINT, J.G.
FORREST, A.J.H.
FOSTER, A.H.
FOULKES, G.D.
GARLAND, M.V.
GEPP, S.A.
GILBERT, S.A.
GOLLOW, G.T.
GRIFFITHS, A.D.
GRIST, A.J.
HAMILTON, G.D.
HARVEY, S.
HEIDEN, G.M.
HENDERSON, R.
HILTON, H.T.
HINKLEY, B.C.
HOUSE, K.H.
HUNT, G.L.
ILLINGWORTH, D.K.
JOHNSON, B.M.
KAKULAS, P.B.
KAMPF, M.
KELLY, J.A.
KIDBY, P.R.
KING, S.B.
KIRKLAND, A.P.
LE SOUEF, C.D.

LEWIS, D.P.
LEWIS, S.B.
LILL, S.R.
LODGE, D.J.
LORIAN, T.P.
LOVELADY, R.A.
LOW, A.A.
LOWE, G.P.
McDONALD, E.C.
MACHLIN, H.A.
MACMILLAN, H.M.
MARINKO, G.N.
MARSHALL, G.J.
MILLER, D.J.
MORRIS, S.J.
MORRISON, J.A.

OSBORN, D.W.
PARSONS, C.W.
PETRIE, N.J.
PRITCHARD, I.A.
PISMIRIS, A.
RAITER, A.
RANKINE-WILSON, A.
RICHARDSON, G.K.
RIMMER, G.R.
ROBERTS, D.J.
TILL, S.L.B.
TURNER, G.P.
VAN MIL, S.E.
WATSON, J.
WOOD, C.J.

Boys who left Hale School during 1980

BLUMENTALS, D.M.
BLUMENTALS, M.I.
BLUMENTALS, T.J.
BURNAND, C.J.
CANT, P.E.
FISHER, A.W.
FLANNERY, S.E.
FOULKES-TAYLOR, G.D.

GRANT, I.C.
HADLOW, A.D.
McKINNELL, M.B.
MORRELL, S.A.
ROSENBERG, D.L.
SMART, G.E.
STRAUTINS, R.E.

JUNIOR SCHOOL



SCHOOL PREFECTS

BACK ROW: D. Huggins, S. Cresswell
FRONT ROW: D. Strange, Mr. M.W. Mill, S. Dennison

HOUSE CAPTAINS

BACK ROW: D. Naylor, D. Huggins, D. Pieters, G. Steinberg, J. Edelman, D. Reid
FRONT ROW: D. Strange, Mr. M.W. Mill, S. Cresswell



GENERAL JUNIOR SCHOOL

1980 has been a more settled year, with minimum movement of staff. We welcomed Mr Peter Farmer, an ex-old boy of Hale to the staff, and hope that he has many years with us. He took over one of the Grade 7 classes whilst Mr Holmes was on long service leave. He spent his leave in Europe for the most part . . . driving his family around in a campavan. A litre of petrol cost as much as a hundred year old bottle of French champagne I believe.

During the second term, when Mr Holmes returned, Mr Farmer went to the Senior School as a 'Floater' . . . a title not to be envied. And then finally, at the beginning of this third term, Mr Farmer came back to Year 6 whilst Mr Haskett gravitated to the Senior School again, to replace Mr Johnson, who was off on a world viewing trip too.

There have been a couple of additions to the part-time staff. Firstly, Mrs Lindeman is now responsible for the Ceramic/Pottery classes in our new Art Complex. She gives lessons to the Years 5-6-7. Some beautiful work is now coming forth. A combined project by the 7s was an Australian Animal chess board and pieces. It created a lot of discussion when shown as part of this year's Private Schools' Art Exhibition held at Guildford Grammar.

Mrs Bosshard is now taking various boys for extra work with any weaknesses that they have, a couple of times a week. This is most definitely helping the class teachers and raising the general standard within the class as well.

Mrs Gladstones has a good choir this year and has taught the boys many interesting pieces. I'm sure that the presentation that they will give on Speech Day will be most enjoyable. Year 4 is also putting on a small production combining both singing and movement.

Mr Harvey has done his usual first class job of

moulding very raw material into a harmonious whole . . . with the Junior School Band. Now that he has his new Music Complex in the Senior School area, the boys travel to him more often than he travels to us.

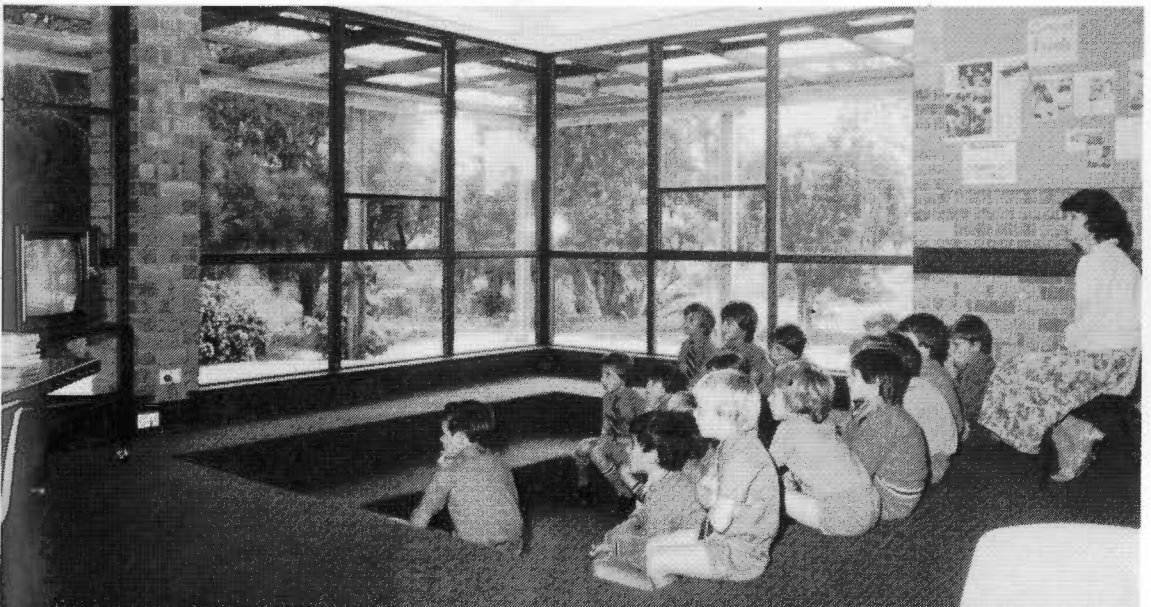
There are several others who help with the teaching of instruments, and should be thanked for their patience and fortitude during the school year. Drums . . . Mr Daniel; Clarinet and saxophone . . . Mr Keenan; Mr J. Harrison . . . clarinet; Mr K. Harrison . . . trumpet; Mr Christopher . . . guitar.

Our School Library has become more and more functional through the organisation of Mrs Heinrichs, and as more funds become available, better facilities will be provided. The use of Audio Visual Aids is very important in the school nowadays, and these are very expensive. Much of it will have to be bought, when possible, each new year.

The Art Room, which was first used this year, has been much appreciated, both by the teachers and the boys. Paint is not splattered (too badly), glue is not stuck (too firmly), printing ink is not spread (too thickly), carving tools are not waved around (too dangerously) any more. It should be an asset for many years to come.

Mrs Cawthorne has managed the school canteen very efficiently with the daily help of mothers, and when the buildings are rearranged in our five year plan, thought must be given to a more appropriate siting of it.

Finally, we are to farewell Mr Mill after 41 years of service with Hale School. He has witnessed huge changes in the school over the years, and has many tales to recall I'm sure. The experience that he has gained will be hard to replace, but I'm certain that his replacement will settle to the tasks involved, very quickly. The present staff, and those of the past, wish Mr and Mrs Mill many years of happy retirement.





YEAR SEVEN

BACK ROW: D. Reid, S. Kerr, A. Huggins, P. Hall, D. Yeaman, S. Parks, P. Geneff, T. Love
THIRD ROW: B. Evans, D. Naylor, G. Kitto, A. Rule, A. Kopke, J. Gouldthorp, M. Cartwright, S. Salvarinas
SECOND ROW: R. Burridge, C. Birch, S. Saunders, D. Pieters, P. Jackson, S. Luck, S. Dennison, G. Hart, R. Williams
FRONT ROW: C. Ferguson, M. Adonis, F. Haines, Mr R. Holmes, W. Marks, E. Simkovic, S. Calnan

YEAR 7

The Year 7 tours aim to enrich the Social Studies course and to integrate the classes as one. They are able to see points relative to their Geography and History at first hand. We feel that our objectives have been achieved and the boys have gained greatly from their experiences.

In July all the Year 7s, accompanied by Mr. Mill, Mr. Holmes, Mr. Sweet and Mr. Yeoman went off on a week's educational tour of the Kalgoorlie region. As in previous years it again proved to be a most valuable and worthwhile experience for all boys.

They travelled to and from Kalgoorlie in the 'Prospector'. Highlights of the five days were an underground inspection of the Hainault Mine, a tour of Kambalda, a ride on the 'loop-line' train, and a visit to Coolgardie and many old mining areas such as Bonnie Vale, Ora Banda and Broad Arrow. On the last day the boys tried their luck with metal detectors and the Bar-B-Q lunch at Hampton Hills Station was a fitting finale. Again the secret of success was the wonderful organisation by Mr. A. Young of Goldrush Country Tours.

The York excursion took place in October. All stayed together in the town at the Old Hospital, now a youth hostel. This proved to be most successful. Two buses were in operation and this enabled us to move about as one group. The aim was to give the boys an insight into the workings of a farm and an appreciation of the historical and geographical significance of the Avon district.

The visit to "Avondale" — Department of Agriculture Research Station, Beverley — proved to be most informative and requires special mention.

Thanks once more to old boys Mr. T. Craig, "Gunapin" and Mr. N. Fleay, "Oakover". We appreciate their hospitality and assistance.

In April, May and September Years 6 and 7 visited King's Park. As part of the Science programme the boys studied Eucalypts. Mr. John Viska, an old boy, is the educational officer and we thank him for his assistance. This is a most worthwhile excursion.

In November the boys visited the W.A. Art Gallery to view the outstanding Pompeii exhibition. The exhibition was directly related to their History programme.



JUNIOR CHOIR

BACK ROW: A. Gilbey, M. Moschella, M. Dennison, S. Del Basso, A. Anastos

FOURTH ROW: N. McKenna, L. Goodman, A. Tomlinson, X. Dhalluin, R. Kiely, C. Marshall

THIRD ROW: A. Tandon, P. Farris, J. Lindeman, M. Brown, R. Eastman, N. Kane, J. Williams

SECOND ROW: C. Norman, R. Morrison, H. Gillard, B. Treasure, S. Lekias, J. Allen, D. Millen, M. Debble

FRONT ROW: C. Allen, J. Kneebone, D. Huggins, Mrs P. Gladstones, J. White, S. Wakefield, S. Dennison



YEAR SEVEN

BACK ROW: S. Edis, T. Pugh, D. O'Brien, W. Apted, M. McGlashan, R. Kane, A. Bevilacqua
THIRD ROW: S. Allen, D. Anderson, J. Ackermann, S. Cole, N. Beckwith, B. Spaargaren, J. Ronberg, T. Staples
SECOND ROW: D. Havercroft, L. Blake, B. Wells, A. Beck, J. Edelman, G. Steinberg, D. Harris, D. Huggins, F. Richards
FRONT ROW: G. Vukman, M. Hincks, A. Marks, Mr R. Sweet, S. Cresswell, R. Breeden, D. Strange
ABSENT: A. Bird, B. Trotter

YEAR 7 KALGOORLIE TOUR

This year's tour like all others before it was well organised. We were given informative sheetlets on the diverse aspects of life on the Eastern Goldfields well in advance of the tour. After many weeks of Geography study the day came. It was a Monday, 14 June 1980. We left Hale at about 2.20 pm and arrived at the Perth Railway Terminal at 2.50 pm. The ten minutes before the train left was just enough for the multitude of boys and their cases to board the train. At 3.00 pm we left the terminal aboard 'The Prospector'. All of us now began to note down the contrasts between inner suburban arrears and outer suburban arrears. After these contrasts were noted we then proceeded to note every town we passed. At 11.05 after 8 hours of travel we stepped off the train into the cold Kalgoorlie air. After boarding the tour bus we set off for our respective hotels: 7(H) Surrey House, 7(S) The York Hotel.

Our programme began early in the morning at the Hainault Tourist Mine by arriving at nine o'clock. All the boys enjoyed seeing the relics of the mining boom and after looking at these we ventured down the shaft into the dark realms of the first level of the mine.

After lunch we headed for Kambalda the nearby nickel town. This town is noted for two things,— its streets being named after flora and fauna and having no road intersections. The mines themselves are huge and labour intensive. All the boys enjoyed seeing the huge machines required to move man and machine down the mine. We also saw the huge nickel smelter which caters for the mines around the area. After looking at the smelter we drove the other side of the mine to look at Lake Lefroy in the setting sun. It was a pleasant interlude on the way back to Kalgoorlie to call in on our former teacher of grade six Mr McLean at the Golden Eagle Hotel. I think he was pleased to see us too.

On Wednesday we visited Coolgardie and its surrounding areas. Our first port-of-call was the legendary fly flat. However no-one in our group found gold. Next, we visited the Coolgardie Cemetery where the overland explorer Ernest Giles is buried. After leaving the cemetery we went to the Coolgardie Railway Station Museum. All of the boys enjoyed looking at the interesting exhibits displayed and swarming over the old steam locomotive engine. After having lunch in a nearby park we explored the mining museum. This was extremely interesting because we saw the actual machinery that we had only read about.

Our next stop was a local miner's opal patch. Upon our arrival boys scattered in all directions hoping to find a fortune in opal. After many disappointments opal-wise we returned to Coolgardie to be shown the art of gold-panning. This was

greatly enjoyed by everyone and some boys were lucky enough to receive specks of gold as prizes for contests run on the coach.

On our return to Kalgoorlie we visited the Royal Flying Doctor Base and were lucky enough to hear the scheduled transmissions for that day.

Thursday which was our last full day at Kalgoorlie began by visiting a school of a different kind — the two-up school. After leaving this school we began our tour of the ghost towns. The first ghost town we passed through was Paddington, followed by Broad Arrow. After travelling a few miles from Broad Arrow we stopped to look at a gnamma hole. A gnamma hole is formed from a crack in the earth's crust leaking water into a small depression. Following this, we had lunch among the ruins of Ora Banda a once thriving town. After lunch we visited the state battery and despite the noise created by the battery we all enjoyed ourselves. Next we visited the huge open cut Gimlet Mine. Following which we continued on to our next stop, Hannans Brewery in Kalgoorlie. This proved to be most interesting for all boys. Our last visit for the day was to the Loop Line Train. This was very interesting because it gave us a view of the Golden Mile from a different angle.

On Friday we had a break from our usual hectic programme and went gold detecting. Unfortunately no-one obtained instant wealth, the only "treasure" located being old bits of metal.

Our final visit of the tour was to Mrs Jarvis' goat farm. We all enjoyed meeting this interesting lady not to mention her goats. We had our last lunch of the tour in a shearing shed on the Hampton Hills sheep station.

The return trip on the Prospector was made noteworthy by the breakdown of a goods train ahead of us which delayed our arrival at the city terminal by two hours. Tired boys were met by equally tired parents at 1 am.

Overall the 7 tour was a great success and a valuable addition to the Grade 7 curriculum.

D. Huggins, D. Havercroft and G. Kitto



YEAR SIX

BACK ROW: G. Geneff, T. Mullet, N. Craig, A. Tandon, P. Lock, A. Rapoff
 FOURTH ROW: A. Mockford, M. Stansby, J. Bozzi, E. Cheuk, M. Deeble, D. Millen
 THIRD ROW: A. Moschella, S. Lekias, J. Tan, J. Allen, S. Ross, C. Arnold, M. Bird
 SECOND ROW: N. Hart, G. Chadwick, J. Kneebone, C. Sutherland, C. Howard, J. Stewart, C. Blackwell, M. Marinko
 FRONT ROW: C. Thomas, N. Allen, J. King, Mr P. Farmer, D. Cain, A. Matyear, J. White

YEAR 6

Year 6 has had two teachers this year. The first two terms with Mr. Haskett, and the third term with Mr. Farmer. Mr. Haskett, once again, was required in the Senior School whilst Mr. Johnson is away on long service leave. We do see him from time to time, just to let us know that he is still part of the family, and to pass on any gossip.

The boys have been industrious all year which augurs well for 1981, when they become the top boys in the school. There will be an intake of other boys for Year 7, so they will have to look to their laurels if they are to make any significant mark during the coming year. Many of the projects done throughout the year were of an extremely high standard. Hours of research, writing and drawing etc. will have been required, not to mention parental concern from time to time.

The boys were involved with three excursions during the year. The first was to King's Park as an educational tour under the guidance of Mr. Viska. He showed the many and varied attractions to be found in the Park. The boys had to use their own observation to find various items within a prescribed area, and note them on a research sheet. I'm sure they did well at this . . .

The second trip was to Alcoa, a joint effort

with Year 5. A visit, arranged by Mrs. Lindeman, to Fremantle was to introduce the boys to various art activities which were on display there. They saw the Bannister Street workshop; a blacksmith was making fireside articles, a potter, a wood-turner, a screen printer, a weaver, a silver-smith, macramist, and wickerworkers were all there . . . some working, some not. All of their wares were for sale of course. They also had time to see a display of ceramic work at the Eric Car gallery. They were most impressed with the pieces on display, especially a flyspray can and some monsters made out of clay and suitably glazed.

The class increased in size in the third term with two admissions to bring the total in the class to 33. Being a large class, there could have been problems, but with the help of class captains during each term, any problems were resolved quickly.

Congratulations to Clayton Arnold, Stephen Ross, Justin King, Matthew Bird, Nicholas Allen and Jeremy White who, as Captains and Vice-Captains, did an excellent job at different times during the year.

The boys are now ready for Year 7, with some excellent results shown in the entrance examination.

JUNIOR CRICKET 1st XI

BACK ROW: L. Blake, D. Strange, M. Adonis, D. Naylor

MIDDLE ROW: J. Edelman, D. Anderson, F. Richards, M. McGlashan, R. Kane, P. Geneff, S. Parks

FRONT ROW: G. Vukman, E. Simkovic, R. Breen, Mr R. Sweet, G. Steinberg, W. Apted, M. Hincks





YEAR FIVE

BACK ROW: N. Sivyer, M. Sutton, A. Quinn

FOURTH ROW: J. Lindeman, J. Kane, M. Dennison, R. Eastman

THIRD ROW: J. Mallet, C. Marks, K. Savas, J. Seragusana

SECOND ROW: N. McKenna, P. Atzemis, L. Dwyer, P. Farris, R. Morrison, R. Goldstone, D. McGlashan, R. Kiely

FRONT ROW: H. Gillard, M. Rose, C. Norman, Mr G. Underhill, S. Wakefield, B. Treasure, A. Paterson

YEAR 5

Mr Underhill has completed his first full year at Hale Junior School, and was very pleased to receive such a good group of boys for his 1980 class. They always are a happy group with very few grizzles at any time.

As part of their Social Studies programme, they have to study . . . 'Government' . . . (an appropriate topic at this time of writing). So the class have elections of their own. Duties are listed, then boys elected to suit the job.

Term 1. Robbie Morrison and Jason Lindeman

Term 2. Chris Norman and Nicholas McKenna

Term 3. Ben Treasure and Robbie Morrison

One of their trips was to see the film "Lord of the Rings" with the Year 6/7 classes. It was most enjoyable. They even saw Mr Underhill on the screen . . . the third hobbit from the right.

Mr Underhill also went to a lot of trouble to set up aquariums in each of the classrooms. Apart from two damaged TV sets, many deaths and one exploded fish tank, the experiment has been most successful. Both cold water and tropical tanks are about the school. Year Five, and Year Three . . . so Mrs Campbell was saying today, have witnessed a population explosion in their tropical

tanks, with more to come it would seem. Some of the names given to the occupants of the tanks can't be published here, but one I like, coming from one of the Year Seven classes, is "The Incredible Gulp."

Another very interesting excursion was made to the Gwelup Water Treatment Plant. This was a real eye-opener for the boys, especially when they thought that it was going to be a nose-closer.

Alcoa received the boys warmly too. They saw at first hand what a large plant did, and were fascinated by the various things which could be made from aluminium. The next time that they slam the sliding doors, they will be aware of the trouble it will cause to have it replaced.

Heath Gillard and Robbie Morrison are both to be congratulated on their record breaking performances at our Athletics Sports Day. Heath for running and jumping, and Robbie for long jumping.

The projects which the boys did this year are a credit to their hard work. Amphibians, Fish and finally . . . appropriately in this Third Term . . . 'Monkeys.' It has been a very enjoyable year for all, and I hope that the holidays will be too.

JUNIOR HOCKEY 1st XI

BACK ROW: M. McGlashan, M. Bird, C. Arnold, S. Dennison, S. Cresswell, A. Huggins, J. Kneebone
FRONT ROW: F. Richards, T. Love, Mr B. Heibner, S. Parks, D. Pieters



**YEAR FOUR**

BACK ROW: Mr S. Ivanac, S. Del Basso, E. Lip, A. House, G. Ross, A. Gilbey, N. Kane, C. Marshall
MIDDLE ROW: A. Anastas, S. Laurance, D. Matyear, X. Dhalluin, S. Darragh, B. Dwyer, M. Kakulas, M. Moschella
FRONT ROW: L. Goodman, J. Williams, M. Brown, Mr B. Heibner, T. Meagher, T. Yarwood, A. Tomlinson

YEAR 4

Both Mr Heibner and Mr Mill have enjoyed teaching this year's Year Four class. They have been very quick to learn and always respond surprisingly quickly to each new topic. but like all boys, sometimes their memories are not too good. There have been a couple of comings and goings within the class during the year, but they have been a very settled class by and large. Mr Ivanac, from Churchlands Teachers' College, spent an enjoyable five weeks with us. Mr D. Sweet, an old boy, spent two weeks with us also. A new face and voice is always a welcome change.

The puppets made during Art time are going to be used extensively soon in our large puppet theatre. Some of the plays should be amusing. Ghosts and spaces stories being the most common it seems.

A kite competition should cause a few laughs. Construction of them was not without its problems either. String became tied around hands, looped around legs etc when the framework was attempted. Prizes will be awarded to those which stay up the longest, and those which survive the kite fight competition.

A bus trip down to the North Mole at Fremantle allowed us to look at all the ships which made use of the Port's facilities. The various cargoes coming in and going out, were also noted for our Social Studies books. Unfortunately the Video Film Recorder did not work very well, and the film shown back at school later was very jumpy.

The highlight of our tripping was the excursion to Pearce Airforce Base at Bullsbrook. The Flight

Lieutenant who showed us around was showered with all kinds of questions as we made our way from the Fire Station, the helicopters, the engineering hangars, the explosive department etc etc. He was most impressed with the behaviour and general attitude of the boys. They were rewarded with a "blood and guts" film . . . The American Air Force in Vietnam dropping everything plus the kitchen sink on to the enemy. Judging by the work done at school during the following days, most of the information was retained.

A cray-boat at Yanchep, may or may not, stay in one piece after a visit by the class next month. It should be fully rigged by the time we visit, and ready for the new seson beginning mid November. It is hoped that a picnic on the beach can be included . . . depending on the day chosen.

Mr Mosberg was a great help with the boys during the winter term. He took the boys for Soccer and Rugby. The inter school soccer games on a Thursday became much closer results as their skills developed. Of all the winter games taught, hockey seemed to be the most popular.

Extra lessons with tennis, drumming, clarinet, saxophone, guitar and the School Choir make the Year Four year very crowded. A special group of lessons in Esperanto (The International Language) was keenly participated in, by all of the boys, and a prize presented by Mrs Einihovici was an extra incentive I'm sure.

After a well earned rest over the Christmas holidays, I'm sure that the boys will all return fit to tackle Year Five work with equal zeal.

JUNIOR FOOTBALL 1st XVIII

BACK ROW: D. Anderson, S. Calnan, G. Steinberg, D. Naylor

THIRD ROW: L. Blake, A. Kopke, M. Cartwright, D. Huggins, J. Edelman, J. Ronberg, M. Adonis, E. Simkovic

SECOND ROW: B. Spaargaren, P. Hall, R. Williams, G. Vukman, R. Burridge, C. Birch, M. McGlashan, W. Apted

FRONT ROW: D. Strange, S. Kerr, Mr G. Underhill, M. Hincks, D. Reid, P. Geneff





YEAR THREE

BACK ROW: F. Tenji, M. Gordon

THIRD ROW: D. La Bianca, D. Darragh, A. Bettridge, J. Rose

SECOND ROW: C. Rapoff, S. Langley, S. Blackwell, M. Campbell, G. Naylor, E. Anastas, S. Brown, S. Paton, J. Marinko, J. Johnstone, H. Lindeman, J. Mosberg

FRONT ROW: W. McEntee, T. Barbagallo, A. Stansby, Mrs A. Campbell, M. Jay, T. Thomas, C. Giles

YEAR 3

With a larger Year Three class than usual, Mrs Campbell has survived the year extremely well, all things considered. She has been helped by Mr Kim Walsh for a couple of weeks, and Mr Simon Ivanac for five weeks this final term. They chose Hale School for their Teaching Practice, and both have had a strenuous time, but most rewarding I'm sure.

Mr Walsh organised a trip down to Fremantle in the school bus. He used the microphone in the bus to give a running commentary on the historical points of interest. They continued on to the Maritime Museum and then on to the 'best' part of the trip . . . hot chips from Fishermans' Jetty. There they admired the live crabs and rock lobsters in an aquarium.

City Dry Cleaners had their annual visit from the boys in the second term. The winter term seemed better for the visit as it is rather hot once one is inside the building, what with the steam presses, vats, washers etc all going at once.

The most popular talk and film presentation given by Mrs MacFie from Brown's Dairy was again arranged by Mrs Campbell. She seemed to stress the importance of health foods generally. . . .

especially the slimming ones. Judging by the fists full of sweets we see at recess time, the message did not sink in very far. "We know what to do really, but this is much nicer," was one comment I received when I questioned a little boy about his playtime eating habits.

Year Three had their own "Lupathon" this term, when they invaded the Junior School bush and pulled up anything which looked like a lupin. The idea of course, was to arrange clearer areas for the wildflowers to grow in. As the pest was cleared they re-discovered spider-orchids, not seen for three years. They also found mauve and yellow cowslip orchids as well. We don't know what other species suffered the frantic thrashing around by the little boys. At least the wildflowers now have a chance to see the sun and breathe some delupinised air.

Christmas Carols by Year Three boys are a traditional thing at the end of the term. A new batch of 'mums' are issued with patterns for the red and white 'Choir Boy' outfits. All they lack on the day are halos. Grubby knees and gaps in teeth are always part of the show.

JUNIOR TENNIS

BACK ROW: J. Edelman, T. Rule, J. Ronberg

MIDDLE ROW: S. Cole, S. Allen, T. Love, P. Jackson, D. Dennison

FRONT ROW: E. Simkovic, D. Huggins, Mrs A. Campbell, D. Strange, S. Parks

Absent from photo: A. Bevilacqua



**YEAR TWO****BACK ROW: G. Barugh, M. Arnold, L. Rodgers****THIRD ROW: P. Moretta, R. Paterson, S. Herbert, D. Evans, H. Jackson****SECOND ROW: B. Petrelis, A. Rule, J. Rodgers, J. Hollingworth, D. Burman, U. Gope****FRONT ROW: B. Whitehead, C. Vukman, Miss B. Gunn, M. Davis, M. Pavlenko**

YEAR 2

"When are we getting our copies of the 'Singlet' magazine?" was one of the recent questions asked of Miss Gunn. The Year Two boys, like most of the others, do have a problem with their hearing, or is it their attentiveness? However, the year has really flown, and what with a trip here and there, has been most enjoyable as well.

At the beginning of the year we went over to the pool a couple of times a week, and with lots of help from some of the mothers, we can now all swim; despite the fact some people's feet still can't touch the bottom of the pool.

In the first term we also went to the Perth Museum to study the Mammals shown there in their glass cases. We all learnt a lot, including the mothers who came with us. Miss Gunn said that she was the only real authority on everything to see, because she had been given the answer sheet by the Museum Education Officer. After the visit we all went to Hyde Park for a picnic lunch.

Just before Easter, we had a colourful time when we dyed Easter Eggs with the Year One boys. We also had fun popping corn and showing our culinary skills in baking Gingerbread Men, who were mostly devoured before they had time to cool. In a week or so, we are going on a "Cook

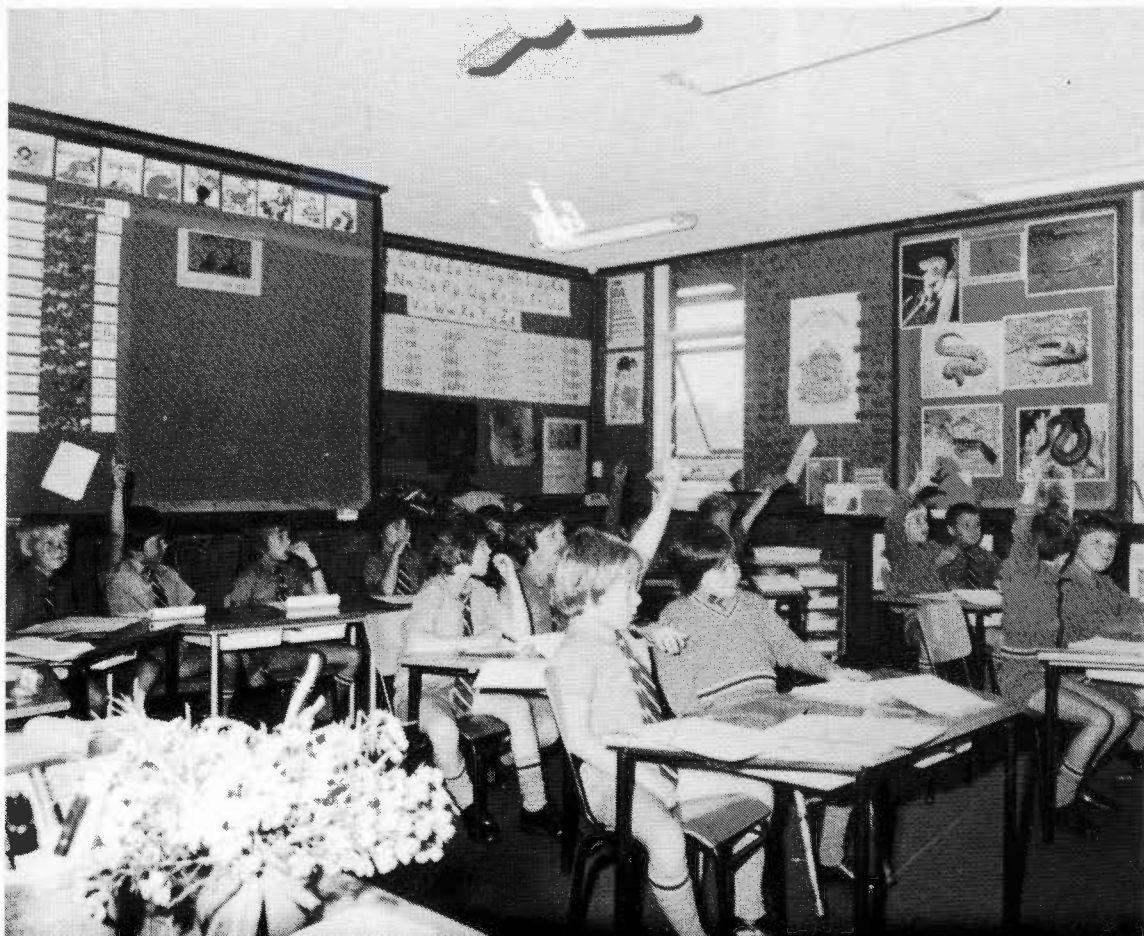
Out" into the Junior School bush to recreate early Australian history by baking some damper. No doubt the looks of pleasure will be changed when they try to eat that.

The trip to King's Park was most successful. The Education Officer, Mr John Viska, gave the boys an introduction to the park, showing them wildflowers, seeds and birds (the feathered variety) that were about at the time. We were all slightly stunned when during question time one small boy asked

"Is that giant log made of a special type of plastic?"

I hope that the animals at the Perth Zoo survive our visit which is to take place very soon. Most of the boys will have been at some time or other with their parents, but with the help of the teachers at the zoo, the boys are directed to look for things which are often missed (or not known) during the usual family outing.

Sport afternoons this year were very lively occasions. We were very grateful for the help given most willingly, by many mothers. Instructing and controlling many Year One and Two boys can be somewhat trying, and their help was most appreciated.



**YEAR ONE**

BACK ROW: S. McKeon, G. McFarlane, C. Page, P. Kakulas, D. Moran
SECOND ROW: S. Barrett, B. Pateman, A. Pinto, R. Gard, D. Seragusana, S. Papadopoulos
FRONT ROW: J. Sharbanee, M. Farris, Mrs J. Hills, G. Giles, C. Blackwell
IN FRONT: J. Whitehead

YEAR 1

Mrs Hills was delighted to only have eleven boys at the beginning of this year. Quite a few enrolments were for the wrong year and had to be altered to 1981 instead. However, along the line, six more boys started . . . making the total of 17. They then had less room to run around in, and could be more easily caught by Mrs Hills.

Little boys love looking, touching and playing with living things . . . especially chickens. Raymond brought three from home, and the boys had a lovely week tormenting, I mean, playing with them. As their strength grew we had a busy time chasing them as they flew from side to side of the box. When they jumped up on to the edge of the box, and made off between the desks and the boys, class lessons were slightly disrupted. Unfortunately, when they returned home at the end of the week, the report came back that they had been catnapped.

A very successful innovation this year, was the running of the long and high jumps with the parents present. Normally, only the teachers and the pupils are there to cheer them on. A picnic lunch was had on the lawns before the finalising of the jumps, and we are sure that everyone who

came along enjoyed the events.

The running events and the team games were done with the rest of the Junior School boys. It was very pleasing to see the obvious enjoyment that the boys were getting out of it. One little boy, Sean, who had broken his arm when he fell from the climbing equipment at school, was not going to be missed out of his age races for anything. Running with his white sling billowing in the wind, he ran a very creditable fourth . . . only to stumble to the ground face first. Mrs Hills, as always, raced to the rescue and popped him up on the Judges' Stand to dry out. Such is the spirit of the Year Ones, that it wasn't long before he was once again doing his bit for his House.

Our book of Year One sayings, quotes, fairy tales etc will go for publication one of these days, and be a best seller. When asked how his very first important piano lesson with Mrs Gladstones had gone, the above Sean said . . . "We didn't do any singing today."

Year One has had a great year, and Mrs Hills waits for 1981 with some trepidation, having had a much greater number . . . mentioned to her, to break in. Have a relaxed holiday Mrs Hills, you may need the extra strength.

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

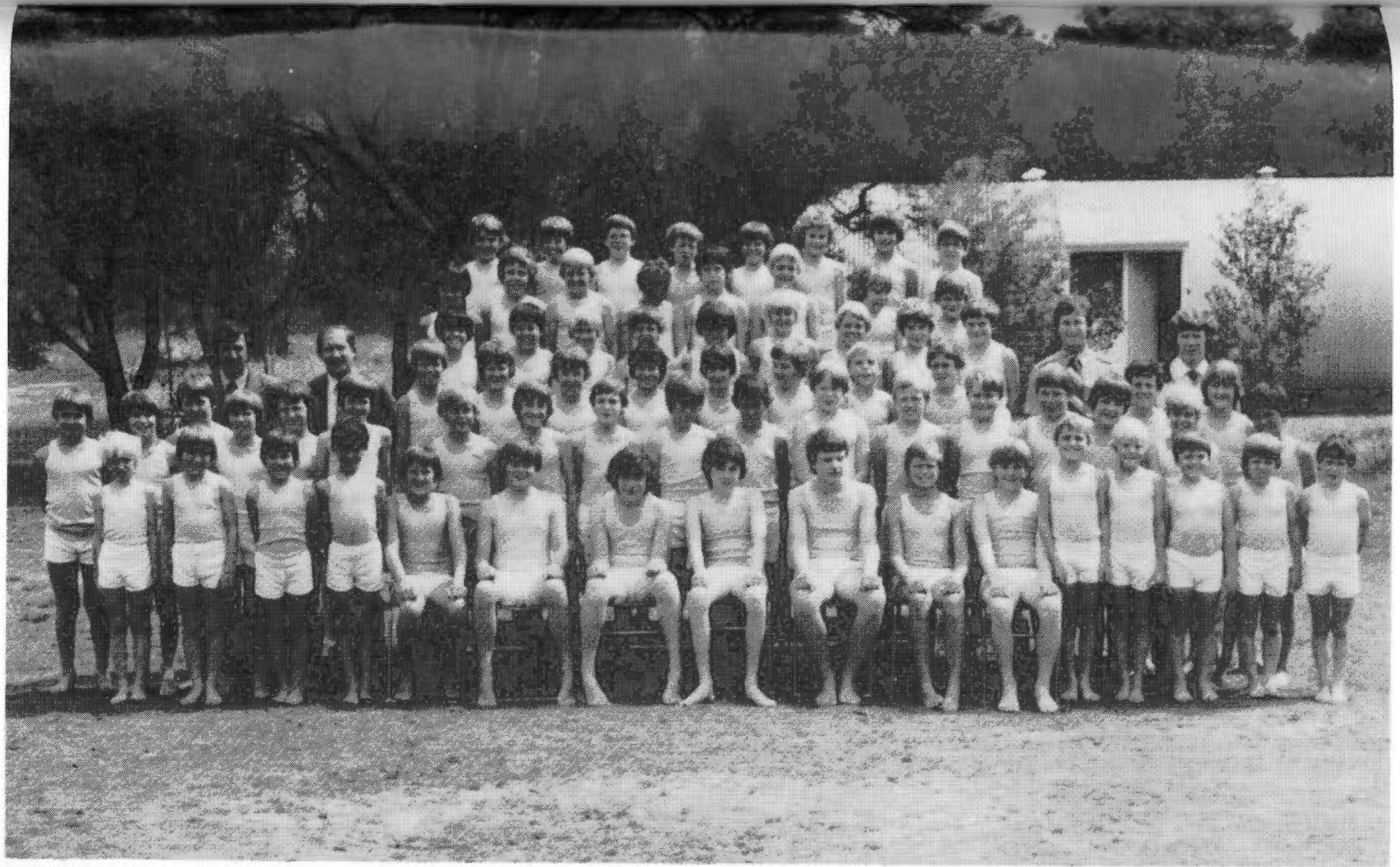
BACK ROW: Mr D. Haskett, Mr P. Farmer, Mr G. Underhill, Mr R. Sweet, Mr B. Heibner, Mr R. Holmes
FRONT ROW: Miss B. Gunn, Mrs J. Hills, Mr M.W. Mill (M.I.C.), Mrs A. Campbell, Mrs J. Heinrichs





BAND

BACK ROW: T. Love, D. Reid, S. Cresswell, G. Vukman, D. Huggins
 SECOND ROW: A. Matyear, B. Spaargaren, N. Beckwith, J. Kneebone, G. Chadwick, D. Anderson, N. Allen, E. Simkovic, Mr. B. Harvey
 FRONT ROW: R. Williams, N. McKenna, G. Geneff, A. Bevilacqua, S. Ross, D. Millen, C. Blackwell



ATHLETICS

BACKROW: J. Lindeman, P. Farris, A. Quinn, M. Dennison, D. McGlashan, M. Jay, J. Seragusana, C. Giles

FIFTH ROW: J. Bozzi, C. Norman, H. Gillard, R. Goldstone, R. Morrison, A. Thornton, C. Marshall, G. Naylor

FOURTH ROW: A. Bevilacqua, P. Geneff, W. Apted, T. Love, M. Bird, T. Yarwood, P. Lock, A. Mockford, M. Stansby

THIRD ROW: Mr. R. Sweet, Mr. R. Holmes, J. Ronberg, M. McGlashan, P. Hall, S. Kerr, R. Kane, D. Reid, C. Arnold, J. Allen, Mr. P. Farmer, Mr. G. Underhill

SECOND ROW: C. Sutherland, A. Huggins, C. Thomas, M. Cartwright, S. Salvarinas, S. Cole, D. Naylor, T. Pugh, A. Beck, P. Jackson, J. Gouldthorp, S. Edis, A. Kopke,
J. King, S. Luck, S. Wakefield, B. Evans, F. Richards

FRONT ROW: A. Bettridge, T. Mullett, S. Blackwell, J. Marinko, D. Strange, L. Blake, M. Adonis, S. Calnan, F. Haines, M. Hincks, C. Birch, N. Craig, S. Laurance,
M. Gordon, G. Ross, J. Mosberg

Brine House

In January Brine House became the proud parent of 6 ducklings. Daisy proved to be an admirable parent, Shaun Dennison our resident biologist, giving her competent advice whenever she appeared to be flustered.

Lukis Blake arrived fresh from his 37 windmills at "Giralia" and erected a trough for the new family. He was also quickly nominated House mechanic and handyman and was never happier when grovelling under Mr. Walsh's jeep and Mr. Edgar's caravan, greasegun in hand and oil from earhole to toenails. Matron O'Donovan strangely wasn't impressed. Grease goes into the nipples Luke, not your trouser pockets!

As usual Mr. Walsh and Mr. Sweet did their best to drown everybody at first, averaging 20 visits a week to the beach. Unfortunately nobody cooperated. Later when the weather cooled off, we started a bushwalking fad to see if the snakes could achieve what the sea hadn't. Still no luck.

Our overseas contingent this year was bolstered by Wakefield (from K.L.) and Haines (Singapore). Strange arrived back by Garuda Airlines with the usual emergency water-wings still strapped to his back and that gentleman's gentleman, Cole, swept imperiously through our portals in the dead of night with Sheik Ackermann of Jeddah in tow.

We had the usual compliment of 'cockies' too: Burridge from Toolbrunup, Hincks from Chowerup; Sutherland from Rocky Gully and Trotter from Perrilup. Blake (Giralia) and Kopke (Carbla) represented the pastoralist fraternity.

'Slickers' were Ronberg and Gouldthorp (Geraldton), the Dennisons from Kalamunda and Richards from delectable Dianella.

Once again Brine had strong representation in the swimming carnival in 1st term. Ronberg was runner-up in the Open Championship and Strange in the 12 year Championship.

Mt. Cooke, the highest peak in the Darling Ranges, was our first conquest in 2nd term. This was followed by Gouldthorp's and Ackermann's success at the Floreat disco in July. The telephone ran hot for weeks afterwards. This dynamic duo had the 'flossies' panting into their handpieces. We all want to know what they've got that we haven't. Life has its mysteries.

There were various other walks through the ranges culminating in an expedition to the mouth of the Moore River at the beginning of third term.

Meanwhile back in Term 2 Cam Sutherland received the most outstanding rugby player award and Lukis Blake achieved some notoriety by being the only player to jump up and deal the crossbar a telling blow with the top of his head. Six stitches to Luke. Crossbar mortally wounded.

The annual trip to York was a success, and a failure. Great fun had by all — thanks to Nigel and David Fleay for the use of the old farmhouse at "Oakover". Once again, despite a lot of genuine effort, we left said relic standing in one piece.

Second term ended with a day trip to Lancelin. Every hour was spent running up and falling down gigantic sand dunes. We brought back to Brine House large amounts of souvenir sand for Matron and Mrs. Townsend to enjoy. Unhappily they omitted to thank us.

In third term the Old Boys' half-day jaunt to the Royal Show was enjoyed by all. Wakefield, Trotter and Hincks (rescue party) successfully got lost. Well done lads.

The Guilderton trip at the beginning of 3rd term featured such culinary delights as Walsh Baked Beans a la carte and O'Donovan Baked Beans soufflé. Further mention of like horror stories has been prohibited. The censor turned green when he read it through. All survived however. Brine House boys work and play on lead-lined stomachs, or else!

At the time of writing we look forward to the Rotto camp, and this year a return to primitive status via tents and basic utensils (fingers and toes).

STOP PRESS:

October Junior School Athletics:

Open Champion: J. Ronberg (Brine House)

Runner-up: A. Kopke (Brine House)

12 Years Champion: M. Hincks (Brine House)

Runner-up: D. Strange (Brine House)

11 Years Champion: C. Sutherland (Brine House)

A smaller House this year, but a comparatively smooth 1980 nevertheless. A lot of credit due to Matron Green and Mrs. Townsend; also to the gruesome twosome, Messrs. Walsh and Sweet. Every House member unanimously and wholeheartedly agreed to contribute to the Assistant Housemasters' under-arm deodorant fund in appreciation of their vigorous efforts.

W.J. Edgar



BRINE HOUSE

BACK ROW: R. Burrige, S. Dennison, D. Strange, F. Haines, J. Gouldthorp, M. Hincks, J. Ronberg
 MIDDLE ROW: L. Blake, B. Trotter, J. Ackermann, S. Cole, A. Kopke, F. Richards, C. Sutherland, S. Wakefield, N. Beckwith
 FRONT ROW: M. Dennison, Mr Walsh, Mrs C. Townsend, Mr Edgar, Mrs H. Green, Mr Sweet

Junior School Sports Results 1980

HOUSE	CAPTAIN	VICE CAPTAIN
WALKER	G. Steinberg	D. Pieters
ROSIER	D. Strange	D. Naylor
TURNBULL	S. Cresswell	J. Edelman
DAVY	D. Huggins	D. Reid

SWIMMING: Years 1, 2, 3 and 4

Champions:

5 yr old — R. Paterson; R/up M. Arnold
 6 yr old — B. Petrelis; R/up C. Vukman
 7 yr old — J. Mosberg; R/up M. Pavlenko
 8 yr old — T. Yarwood; R/up C. Marshall
 House Placings: 1. Davy; 2. Rosier; 3. Walker; 4. Turnbull

SWIMMING: Years 5, 6 and 7

Champions:

9 yr old — C. Norman; R/up R. Goldstone
 10 yr old — M. Marinko; R/up N. Allen
 11 yr old — D. Pieters; R/up P. Geneff, D. Strange
 Open — T. Love; R/up J. Ronberg
 House Placings: 1. Rosier; 2. Walker; 3. Turnbull; 4. Davy.
 New Record: D. Pieters Br/stroke 11 y.o., 50m — 44.4sec.

SWIMMING:

1. Rosier, 2. Davy and Walker; 4. Turnbull

ATHLETICS:

1. Rosier; 2. Turnbull; 3. Davy; 4. Walker.

CRICKET:

1. Rosier; 2. Walker; 3. Turnbull; 4. Davy.

SOFTBALL:

1. Turnbull; 2. Rosier; 3. Davy; 4. Walker

HOCKEY:

1. Davy; 2. Turnbull; 3. Walker; 4. Rosier

SOCCER:

1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

RUGBY:

1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

BASKETBALL:

1. Walker; 2. Davy; 3. Rosier; 4. Turnbull

CROSS-COUNTRY:

1. Rosier; 2. Turnbull; 3. Davy and Walker

CROSS-COUNTRY: Years 1 and 2

Champions:

Year 1 — D. Moran

Year 2 — S. Herbert

House Placings: 1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

CROSS-COUNTRY: 11 year old and over, 10 year old and under

Champions:

11 year old and over:

1st — M. Hincks
 2nd — M. Blumentals
 3rd — D. Strange

10 year old and under:

1st — M. Marinko
 2nd — C. Arnold
 3rd — J. Seragusana

House Placings: 1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

CROSS-COUNTRY: Year 3

Champion:

H. Lindeman; R/up S. Blackwell

House Placings: 1. Turnbull; 2. Walker; 3. Rosier; 4. Davy

CITY OF STIRLING SWIMMING CARNIVAL

INTER-SCHOOL CRICKET:

First XI

HALE 9 for 19 lost to Trinity 2 for 55
 M. McGlashan the wicket taker
 HALE 5 for 64 lost to Wesley 6 for 66
 R. Breedon 22 retired, W. Apted 16, G. Steinberg 11
 Bowling: R. Breedon 2 for 7
 HALE 6 for 48 defeated Newman all out for 32
 E. Simkovic 22 retired, G. Steinberg 12
 Bowling: D. Anderson 4 wickets
 Scotch 8 for 122
 D. Reid 4 for 1
 M. Adonis 1 for 4
 Game not finished due to rain

SECOND XI

HALE 5 for 53 lost to Trinity 56
 P. Geneff 16, D. Strange 18, S. Cresswell 13
 HALE 52 lost to Wesley 53
 J. Edelman 18 n.o., R. Kane 13
 HALE defeated Newman on the 1st innings
 Newman all out 33
 G. Vukman 5 for 2 including a hat-trick
 P. Geneff 2 wickets, L. Blake and M. Hincks 1 wicket
 Scotch 9 for 84
 P. Strange 2 wickets, D. O'Brien, L. Blake, M. Hincks
 took wickets and played well
 Game not finished due to rain.

10 yr old

HALE 3 for 43 declared defeated Trinity all out for 17
 Bowling: D. Cain 3 for 1
 C. Sutherland 3 for 4
 HALE 89 lost to Newman 9 wickets for 90
 Bowling: D. Cain 6 for 11

9 & 10 yr old combined 13/3/80

HALE 5 for 57 defeated Wesley 16
 C. Sutherland 16, J. Tan 16

9 & 10 yr old combined 20/3/80

HALE 48 defeated Wesley 4 for 26
 H. Gillard 20 retired
 HALE 8 for 51 defeated Scotch all out for 37
 Fine team effort

9 yr old

HALE defeated Trinity
 Trinity 2 for 19 battered slowly
 R. Morrison 2 for 2
 HALE 55 defeated Scotch 22
 H. Gillard 45, fine w.keeping by P. Atzemis

INTER-SCHOOL CROSS-COUNTRY:

Held at Aquinas College. Hale boys ran well in the very warm conditions.

10 yr old and under

9th — J. Seragusana
 10th — M. Marinko
 11th — A. Thornton
 15th — L. Dwyer
 16th — C. Arnold

11 yr old and over

10th — M. Hincks
 11th — P. Jackson
 18th — M. Blumentals
 20th — D. Strange
 21st — M. McGlashan

INTER-SCHOOL BASKETBALL:

- HALE 26 defeated Trinity 12
S. Luck 22 points and outstanding
- HALE 28 defeated Trinity 8
Best: A. Matyear, S. Luck, B. Spaargaren, M. Cartwright
- HALE defeated Newman by 2 points
Exciting and high class game
Best: S. Calnan, P. Hall, D. Millen
S. Calnan 12 points
- HALE 12 lost to Newman 40
Best: S. Calnan
- HALE 70 defeated Scotch 2
Scorers: S. Luck 30, S. Calnan 14, A. Matyear 7, D. Pieters 6
Best: D. Pieters, C. Thomas, S. Luck, S. Calnan
- HALE 50 defeated C.C.G.S. 38
Best: S. Luck, T. Staples
- HALE 38 lost to Newman 42
Team effort
- HALE 11 lost to Newman 45
Best: T. Staples, M. Sutton

INTER-SCHOOL TENNIS:

- HALE 3 rubbers defeated Trinity 2 rubbers
- HALE 3 rubbers defeated Wesley 0 rubbers
- HALE 2 rubbers lost to Newman 5 rubbers
- The Junior School submitted two teams in the W.A.L.T.A. Academy Plate Competition. Congratulations must go to the Division 2 team which reached the finals. In the final match Dalkeith 4 sets defeated Hale 2 sets.
- Team 1
D. Strange, J. Ronberg, A. Rule, D. Huggins
- Team 2
J. Edelman, E. Simkovic, T. Love, S. Allen and A. Bevilacqua

INTER-SCHOOL FOOTBALL**First XVIII**

- HALE 2-11 lost to C.C.G.S. 5-6
Best: R. Kerr, M. Hincks, R. Kane, D. Naylor, D. McGlashan
- HALE 2-2 lost to John XXIII 8-4
Best: R. Kerr, M. Geneff, M. Hinks, D. McGlashan, M. Cartwright
- HALE 4-1 defeated G.G.S. 2-2
Best: P. Geneff, M. Hincks, W. Apted, R. Kane, G. Steinberg, M. Cartwright
- HALE 1-5 lost to Newman 7-14
Best: D. Strange, W. Apted, R. Kane, M. McGlashan
- HALE 2-5 lost to Trinity 8-11
Best: D. Strange, W. Apted, R. Kane
- HALE 0-3 lost to Newman 10-5
Best: W. Apted, P. Geneff, D. Naylor, G. Steinberg, D. Strange
- HALE 1-1 lost to Scotch 3-5
Best: W. Apted, P. Hall, D. Naylor, M. Hincks

SECOND XVIII

- HALE 1-3 lost to C.C.G.S. 9-9
Best: A. Kopke, R. Burridge, D. Huggins, D. Strange
- HALE 7-12 defeated John XXIII 3-0
Best: J. Lindeman, M. Adonis, R. Williams, R. Goldstones, A. Kopke
- HALE 1-5 lost to G.G.S. 5-6
Best: S. Calnan, A. Kopke, A. Rule, C. Fergusson
- HALE 1-3 lost to Newman 16-4
Best: E. Simkovic, G. Steinberg, D. Anderson, D. Reid, C. Fergusson
- HALE 0-0 lost to Trinity 19-17
Best: G. Vukman, A. Huggins, B. Spaargaren
- HALE 0-0 lost to Newman 22-14
Best: C. Birch, D. Hall
Hale completely outclassed.
- HALE 1-4 lost to Scotch 7-1
Best: Golx, J. Gouldthorp, S. Calnan, M. Adonis

10 yr old

- HALE 3-3 lost to C.C.G.S. 9-3
Best: H. Gillard, D. Cain, R. Morrison, J. King, M. Marinko, M. Deeble, S. Wakefield
- HALE 3-5 lost to John XXIII 9-8
Best: C. Norman, D. Cain, J. Allen, J. King, H. Gillard
- HALE 5-2 lost to G.G.S. 9-7
Best: C. Sutherland, M. Marinko, D. Cain
- HALE 4-5 drew with Scotch 4-5
Best: C. Sutherland, J. King, J. Williams, T. Mullet, D. Cain

9/10 yr old combined

- HALE 12-21 defeated G.G.S. 0-1
Team effort
- HALE 2-3 lost to Newman 4-8
Best: D. McGlashan, S. Wakefield, J. Williams, M. Dennison, G. Chadwick
- HALE 4-4 defeated Trinity 3-6
Best on ground: C. Sutherland
Great team effort
- HALE 0-8 lost to Newman 8-6
Best: C. Sutherland, D. Cain, J. Seragusana, J. Lindeman

9 yr old

- HALE 10-2 defeated C.C.G.S. 0-0
Great team effort
- HALE 1-2 lost to John XXIII 21-20
Best: J. Seragusana, D. McGlashan, M. Sutton, A. Thornton, J. Williams
- HALE 18-18 defeated G.G.S. 1-0
Best on ground: R. Morrison. Other best players C. Norman, A. Thornton (6 goals), H. Gillard, J. Seragusana, J. Lindeman
- HALE 10-7 defeated Scotch 5-9
Best: R. Morrison, C. Norman, H. Gillard, J. Seragusana, L. Dwyer, B. Treasure

INTER-SCHOOL HOCKEY:**'A' Team**

- HALE 0 lost to C.C.G.S. 4
Best: T. Love
- HALE 9 defeated John XXIII 0
Best: T. Love, D. Pieters, C. Arnold
- HALE 1 defeated G.G.S. 0
Best: D. Pieters
- HALE 0 lost to Newman 3
- HALE 0 lost to Trinity 5
Best: J. Kneebone
- HALE 0 lost to Newman 2
Best: M. Bird
- HALE 2 drew with G.G.S. 2
Best: J. Kneebone, C. Arnold, A. Tandon
- HALE 2 lost to Scotch 3
Good team display

'B' Team

- HALE 1 defeated C.C.G.S. 0
Best: A. Bird
- HALE 6 defeated John XXIII 0
Best: A. Bird, A. Bevilacqua, C. Blackwell, M. Stansby, N. McKenna
- HALE 7 defeated G.G.S. 0
Best: N. McKenna, C. Blackwell, P. Hall, D. Havercroft
- HALE 3 defeated Newman 0
Best: M. Stansby, A. Bird, C. Blackwell
- HALE 0 lost to Trinity 3
Best: W. Marks
- HALE 0 lost to Newman 1
Best: D. O'Brien
- HALE 0 lost to G.G.S. 1
Best: S. Lekias, N. McKenna
- HALE 0 lost to Scotch 7
Best: W. Marks

'C' Team

HALE 0 drew with C.C.G.S. 0

Team effort

HALE 2 lost to Newman 5

Team tried hard

HALE 0 lost to Trinity 3

Best: C. Thomas

HALE 1 defeated Newman 0

Best: C. Thomas, M. Stansby

HALE 1 drew with Scotch 1

Best: S. Lekias, C. Thomas, M. Stansby

'D' Team

HALE 0 lost to Trinity 2

Best: M. Stansby, D. Millen, A. Tandon

HALE 1 lost to NEWMAN 6

Best: P. Lock, D. Millen, A. Quinn, S. Dennison

HALE 5 defeated Scotch 3

Best: D. O'Brien, N. Allen, A. Beck

INTER-SCHOOL SOCCER:

Year 4

HALE 0 drew with Trinity 0

Good team effort

HALE 2 lost to Scotch 7

Best: N. Kane, M. Moschella

INTER-SCHOOL SOFTBALL:

'A' Team

HALE 28 defeated Trinity 22

Best: R. Williams, A. Huggins, S. Calnan, J. Kneebone, S. Kerr

HALE 20 drew with Trinity 20

Best: R. Burrridge, S. Kerr, D. Harris, S. Salvarinas, S. Calnan

HALE 11 defeated Wesley 10

Best: J. Gouldthorp, J. Kneebone, D. Harris

HALE 26 defeated Newman 16

Best: T. Mullet, S. Salvarinas, A. Huggins, J. Gouldthorp, D. Havercroft

HALE 23 lost to Newman 32

Team tried hard

Best: R. Burrridge, S. Kerr, J. Kneebone

HALE 33 defeated Scotch 23

Best: R. Burrridge, A. Huggins, J. Kneebone, R. Williams, J. Gouldthorp

'B' Team

HALE 14 lost to Trinity 34

Best: S. Salvarinas

HALE 7 lost to Trinity 21

Best: W. Marks, A. Beck

HALE 16 lost to Wesley 25

Best: S. Kerr, c. Howard, A. Moschella, T. Mullet, J. Bozzi

HALE 3 lost to Newman 40

Best: J. Kneebone, C. Howard, G. Geneff

HALE 8 lost to Newman 45

Best: A. Beck, N. Craig

HALE 9 defeated Scotch 5

Best: J. Bozzi

LIGHTNING CARNIVAL:

Hale tried hard and sportsmanship was of a high standard. A very full and action packed day. All boys benefited from the experience.

FOOTBALL:

Game 1 — HALE lost to Wesley

Game 2 — HALE lost to John XXIII

Game 3 — HALE lost to Scotch

Game 4 — HALE lost to C.C.G.S.

Game 5 — HALE lost to Newman

Game 6 — HALE lost to Scotch in the game for 7th or 8th position

Hale finished in 8th position overall

Best on the day: C. Birch, S. Kerr, W. Apted, P.

Geneff, D. Huggins, M. Cartwright, D. Reid, S. Calnan.
Well done by Captain R. Kane.

HOCKEY:

Game 1 — HALE 0 lost to Newman 1

Game 2 — HALE 0 lost to Trinity 1

Game 3 — HALE 0 drew with John XXIII 0

Game 4 — HALE 0 lost to G.G.S. 0

Final — Hale 3 defeated John XXIII 0

Hale finished in 7th position

Best on the day: M. Bird, T. Love

HOUSE ATHLETICS:

Open Champion: J. Ronberg; R/up: A. Kopke.

12 yr old Champion: M. Hincks; R/up: D. Strange.

11 yr old Champion: C. Sutherland; R/up: D. Naylor.

10 yr old Champion: H. Gillard; R/up: R. Morrison.

9 yr old Champion: J. Lindeman; R/up: A. Thornton.

8 yr old Champion: S. Blackwell; Equal R/ups: M. Jay and J. Mosberg.

7 yr old Champion: H. Lindeman; R/up: S. Brown.

6 yr old Champion: D. Seragusana; R/up: S. Barrett.

5 yr old Champion: D. Moran; R/up: S. Papadopoulos.

Champion House: 1. Rosier 1026 points; 2. Turnbull 998; 3. Davy 996½; 4. Walker 910%.

COCK HOUSE CUP

1. Rosier; 2. Davy; 3. Turnbull; 4. Walker

WEEKEND CRICKET:

Five teams were registered and the season was quite successful.

The player's tea and after school social match was a pleasant end of the season function. Trophies were presented to the outstanding cricketers for the season.

Under 12B (Blue)

Most outstanding all-rounder — Matthew Bird

Most improved bowler — Ben Treasure

Most improved batsman — Joel Tan

Outstanding in the field — Dugald McGlashan

A special trophy for effort and regular participation — Chris Thomas

Under 12B (Navy)

Most outstanding bowler — Anthony Thornton

Most outstanding batsman — Russell Kane

Special trophy for outstanding dedication and team-spirit — Adrian Bevilacqua

Most improved batsman — Simon Cresswell

All-rounder trophy — Jon Allen

Outstanding in the field — Luke Dwyer

Most improved and determined — Chris Burnand

Under 12/A

Most outstanding bowler — Shane La Bianca

Most outstanding batsman — Darrel Anderson

Most improved bowler — Clayton Piercy

Most improved batsman — Magnus McGlashan

All-rounder trophy — Matthew McKenna

Outstanding in the field — Wayne Apted

Medal for outstanding dedication and teamspirit — Gresden Vukman

Under 14 (Maroon)

Most outstanding batsman — Ross Posa

Most outstanding bowler — Digby Sutherland

Most promising bowler — Andrew Clements

All-rounder trophy — Murray Taylor

We feel that much is achieved by the weekend competition. Boys develop skills and increase their knowledge of the game.

Both Mr Sweet, Mr Heibnen and Mr Underhill wish to thank all those concerned with the weekend competition. Special thanks go to Mr B. Batt and the other groundsmen, Mr B. Anderson, Mr B. Treasure, Mr K. Dwyer.

We are looking forward to another successful season.

Old Boys' Report

I believe we have had a reasonably successful year in which we have made some good progress in the organisation of the association, and in addition have had some good social successes.

The organisational progress to which I refer is the initiation of a steering committee to investigate the organisation of the association and to formulate some objectives for the coming years. This sub-committee has drafted its initial report which has been presented to the Committee, but at this stage no discussion has taken place as to its contents.

On the social side, the following functions have taken place —

- The Country Dinner was held at the Wongan Hills Hotel on October 27, 1979. As has been the tradition of Country Dinners over the past few years, this function was an outstanding success and was enjoyed very much by a strong Perth contingent, most of whom made their way to Wongan on an ageing but well-stocked bus. Our thanks go to the Old Boys and their wives at Wongan Hill for organising the event, and especially to the Licensee and his wife who went to great lengths to add a Hale School atmosphere to the night.
- On Sunday, February 12, 1980, an Old Boys' team played the School 1st XI at cricket. I must congratulate the organisers, and the Old Boys who participated for the manner in which the game was played. The Old Boys managed to win the match.
- Once again, we chartered a boat for the Head of the River and although the weather was bad for spectators, a small group of Old Boys watched some very good rowing.
- In May, about half-a-dozen committee members attended the Beverley and Districts Combined P.S.A. Dinner, which this year was hosted by the Hale School Old Boys in the area. The support given to this function is a good

indication of the strength of the P.S.A. in this area.

- The Winter Sports Day held in July was a great success, and was well supported by both the Old Boys and the parents of the boys participating. The only game that the Old Boys were able to win was in the Australian Rules football.
- A formal dinner was held in August and was enjoyed by a small but eager group of Old Boys. There is no doubt that a dinner of this calibre will promote a bigger and better dinner next year.
- Unfortunately, the hard work put in by Denver Blake and his committee in Carnarvon to organise the Country Dinner was in vain, as the dinner had to be cancelled due to flooding caused by the heavy rain in the area.

Other projects undertaken by the Association were.—

- The Association has donated an extension to the trophy cabinet in the foyer, which will double the number of trophies which can be displayed behind glass.
- The Association has recently sponsored a new project undertaken by the School. Gary Zeck, an old boy of the School and an artist and potter of some prominence, was appointed "artist-in-residence". He gave several demonstrations during the weeks for boys of the school and interested parents. It is hoped that this will become a regular event, with different artists being appointed each time.

It is with regret that I note the passing of Frank Bird. Frank has had a long association with the Old Boys and only recently rekindled this activity by taking on the Old Haleian magazine. Frank will be missed by many friends.

I would like to thank my committee for their assistance during the year, and wish the incoming committee well for the coming year. M. Atkins

The following is a list of Old Haleians. The list is according to our most recent record, and The Association apologises for any errors of omission and commission.

C.B. Abbott	B.H. Benness	P. Burnham	H.F. Cooke	V. Dunnet
G.S. Abbotts	C.L. Bennett	M.D. Busby	J.B. Cooke	**I.W. Dunstan
C.J. Addis	C.J. Benson	I.C. Bushell	R.C. Cooke	R.G. Durston
R.I. Ainslie	M.N. Benson	L. Bushell	R.H. Cooke	J.P. Dyas
K.J. Airey	R.N. Benson	A.L. Butcher	G.H. Cooling	D. Dye
D.G. Aitken	T. Benson	E.K. Butler	V.J. Conney	G.D. Dye
M.J. Aitken	A.W. Berryman	R.D. Butler	C.H. Cornish	J.W. Dye
N.J. Aitken	P.M. Bignell	J.R. Buttsworth	S.H. Cornish	B.H. Dymock
P.J. Alderson	R.M. Binks	P.B. Cadd	*O.R. Corr	R.C. Dymock
C.W. Allan	**A.J. Bird	W. Corr	W. Corr	T.J. Dymock
D.N. Allan	G.S. Bird	L.D. Costigan	L.D. Costigan	W.T. Dymock
M.N. Allan	D.A. Blackhurst	H.B. Coulsell	H.B. Coulsell	P.J. Dyson
G.L. Allen	E.V. Blackman	K.W. Court	K.W. Court	M.E.C. Eastman
P.A. Allpike	R.S. Blackman	D.M. Cowan	D.M. Cowan	G.S.L. Eckersley
*G.N. Altorfer	D.F. Blake	C.N. Cowden	C.N. Cowden	M. Edelman
T.R. Ambrose	**J.G.H. Blake	F.G. Cox	F.G. Cox	T.M.J. Edmondson
A.C.N. Anderson	M.I. Bodycoat	**J.B. Cox	**J.B. Cox	A.C. Ednie-Brown
**A.J. Anderson	P.V. Bodycoat	R.E. Cox	R.E. Cox	J. Ednie-Brown
D.R. Anderson	I.L. Bogle	A.B. Craig	A.B. Craig	D.H. Edwards
E.P. Anderson	S.L. Bogle	F.A. Craig	F.A. Craig	G.J. Edwards
I. Anderson	T.J.L. Bogle	F.L.B. Craig	F.L.B. Craig	L. Edwards
I.N. Anderson	I. Bonnerup	G.G. Craig	G.G. Craig	M.A. Edwards
J.C. Anderson	M.J. Borgward	J.B. Craig	J.B. Craig	J.S. Elliott
J.K. Anderson	M.C. Borlase	J.C. Craig	J.C. Craig	**A.L. Ellis
P. Anderson	M.E. Bosich	K.S. Craig	K.S. Craig	D.S. Ellis
P. Anderson	R.S. Bowers	L.B. Craig	L.B. Craig	R. Ellis
P.S. Anderson	J. Boxhorn	R.E. Cranston	R.E. Cranston	R. Ellis
S. Anderson	M.A. Boyd	J. Crawford	J. Crawford	S.D. Ellis
W.R. Anderson	S.J. Boyd	R.S. Crisp	R.S. Crisp	T.A. Ellis
D.J.F. Arbuckle	D. Boyle	E.K. Crossley	E.K. Crossley	C.L. Evans
S.T.P. Arbuckle	M.J. Boyne	P. Crossley	P. Crossley	J.B. Evans
J.W. Armstrong	D.S. Bradford	J.F. Cruikshank	J.F. Cruikshank	P.A. Evans
M.F. Armstrong	J.A.G. Brand	J.G. Cruithers	J.G. Cruithers	W.A. Evans
J.D. Arrow	I. Brandenburg	M.A.R. Cugini	M.A.R. Cugini	J.O. Ewing
A.K. Atkins	D.N. Breckler	K.J. Cullen	K.J. Cullen	B.S. Eyres
J.K. Atkins	R. Breeden	J. Cumpston	J. Cumpston	G. Eyres
J.P. Atkins	S.D. Breeden	M.S.C. Cumpston	M.S.C. Cumpston	P. Eyres
K.J. Atkins	D.J. Breen	A.C. Balziel	A.C. Balziel	T. Eyree
M.W. Atkins	J.F. Breen	S. Daniel	S. Daniel	**V.O. Fabricius
P.W. Atkins	F.E. Bremner	J.A. Daniels	J.A. Daniels	A.W. Farmer
P.H. Atkins	P.R. Bremner	S.N. Dannell	S.N. Dannell	D.W. Farmer
R.P. Atkins	J.A.S. Brine	R.W.B. Dark	R.W.B. Dark	I.D.W. Farmer
C.C. Ayers	**D. Broadhurst	N.T.L. D'Arcy	N.T.L. D'Arcy	R.W. Farmer
L.J. Ayers	**J.R.F. Broadhurst	G. Dash	G. Dash	L. Feathersby
P.W. Aylwin	D.H. Bromfield	A.G. Davies	A.G. Davies	V.W. Federichi
S. Bagshaw	G.H. Bromfield	N.P. Davis	N.P. Davis	M.D. Ferstat
B.S. Bailey	R.H. Bromfield	M. Davison	M. Davison	L.E. Fethers
G.D.P. Bailey	D.S. Brown	T.A.S. Davy	T.A.S. Davy	R.Y. Filder
J.H. Baird	E.H. Brown	R.M. Dawson	R.M. Dawson	D.W. Finklestein
G.J. Baker	V.W.C. Brown	S.W. Deane	S.W. Deane	S.A. Finlay
C.A. Bancroft	S.P. Brownfield	D.R. Dempster	D.R. Dempster	Staniforth-Smith Finn
K.R. Barnes	J.C. Browning	E.H. Dempster	E.H. Dempster	F.W. Fisher
W.J. Barnes	R.F. Buhler	M.P. Denny	M.P. Denny	W.W. Fitzgerald
J.B. Barr	D.R. Bungey	J.E. Dermer	J.E. Dermer	A.E. Fitzgibbon
T.M. Barr	J.M. Bungey	W.M.C. Dermer	W.M.C. Dermer	D.G. Fitzgibbon
A.G. Barrett	I.B. Bunney	R.M. Devon	R.M. Devon	P.R. Fitzgibbon
K.M.J. Barrett	M.J. Burfitt	R.L. Dimmitt	R.L. Dimmitt	D.K. Fleay
R.E.F. Barrett	C.N. Burges	F.S. Doddemeade	F.S. Doddemeade	N.D. Fleay
B.W. Barrows	D.O. Burges	L.W. Doncon	L.W. Doncon	G.J. Fletcher
J.T. Barrymore	K.A. Burges	**P.J. Dorosz	**P.J. Dorosz	L.G. Fletcher
S. Barrymore	K.A. Burges	E.F. Downing	E.F. Downing	J.G. Flint
G.L. Bateman	N.A. Burges	*L. Drake	*L. Drake	P.R. Flood
L.J.G. Batt	O.G. Burges	P.D.B. Drake	P.D.B. Drake	R.A. Forbes
C.R. Baxter	R.B. Burges	R.S. Draper	R.S. Draper	A.J. Forrest
R.B. Baxter	**R.G. Burges	K.G. Drummond	K.G. Drummond	D.B. Forrest
L.H. Beaman	R.K. Burges	J.L. Duce	J.L. Duce	D.K. Forrest
M.D. Beard	R.P. Burges	J.M.K. Duce	J.M.K. Duce	B. Forrester
I.J. Beaton	S.P. Burgess	M.C.K. Duce	M.C.K. Duce	E.R. Forrester
M.H.G. Becher	T.M. Burges	G.J. Dunbar	G.J. Dunbar	J.G. Forrester
J.F. Bebbington	W.L. Burges	B. Dungey	B. Dungey	J. Foster
P.J. Bedbrook	D.F. Burke	G.E. Dungey	G.E. Dungey	A. Foulkes
M. Beech	N.V. Burkett	S.C. Dunn	S.C. Dunn	J.D.B. Foulkes

V.W. Fountain
 A.D. Fowler
 D.C.S. Fowler
 G.C. Fowler
 R.T. Fowler
 S. Fowler
 T.J.S. Fowler
 R. Foyel
 D.N. Frankish
 D.I. Freebairn
 **D.I. Freedman
 P. Fuller
 B.C. Fullarton
 H.J. Fulwood
 L.G. Galbraith
 E.A. Gardiner
 A.J. Garland
 J. Garland
 M.V. Garland
 R.V. Garland
 J.G. Garnsworthy
 P.M. Gaunt
 T.R. Gepp
 C.M. Gerloff
 M.J. Geste
 A. Gianbazi
 R. Gibson
 R.L. Gibson
 C.J. Gilbert
 E.A. Gilbert
 S.A. Gilbert
 J. Glendenning
 G. Glennister
 R.L. Glover
 R.C. Godfrey
 N.B. Goerling
 A.D. Gollow
 C.T. Gollow
 I.J. Gollow
 W.L. Goodlet
 R.A. Gosden
 A.R.B. Goyder
 R.J. Goyder
 M.D. Grace
 A.J. Gray
 D. Gray
 G.B. Gray
 L.P. Gray
 N.M. Gray
 R.L. Gray
 S.J. Gray
 B.G. Green
 D.B. Green
 G. Green
 R. Greene
 T.V. Greenwell
 M.S. Gregg
 D.W. Gregson
 J.E. Gregson
 R. Gregson
 R.B. Gregson
 J. Griff
 P. Griffin
 A.D. Griffiths
 T.C. Griffiths
 P.J. Grigg
 G.D. Guger
 A.B. Guhl
 A.J. Guhl
 L. Gunsburg
 **D.H. Guthrie
 H.W. Guthrie
 C.E. Guy
 G.H. Gwynne
 J.H. Gwynne
 J.B. Haddon

B.C. Haggerty
 H.V. Halbert
 M. Halbert
 A.E. Hall
 D.B. Hall
 D.I.R. Hall
 H.E.I. Hall
 M.T. Hall
 P.R.J. Hall
 R.A.M. Hall
 R.O. Hall
 K.B. Hallam
 K.N. Halligan
 N.G. Halligan
 **C.H. Hamblin
 I.S. Hamilton
 F.W. Hammersley
 G.G. Hammond
 R.F. Hammond
 B.K. Hancock
 **B.L. Hancock
 L.G. Hancock
 V. Hancock
 P.M. Hanlon
 P.M. Hansen
 J. Hanson
 T.R. Hantke
 T.F. Hantke
 A.J. Hardie
 B.G. Hardie
 M.A. Hardie
 A.P. Harley
 C.S. Harper
 G.W. Harris
 P.H. Harrison
 C.M. Harrold
 S.M. Hart
 R.I. Hartley
 C.J. Harvey
 S. Harvey
 A.W.B. Hassell
 C.W. Hassell
 I.R. Hassell
 **W.R.B. Hassell
 M.E.B. Hastings
 J.E. Haynes
 **N. Haywood
 P.L. Hearn
 C.R. Heasman
 M. Henderson
 R. Henderson
 L.C. Henning
 M.C. Henning
 N. Henning
 R.S. Henning
 B.D. Herron
 D.J. Herron
 F.E. Hester
 C.V. Hilliar
 I.S. Hilliard
 **J.E. Hingley
 M.W. Hingley
 B.C. Hinkley
 R.H. Hoad
 A.R.C. Hocking
 S.L.H. Hodby
 M.D. Hodgson
 **T.W. Hogan
 **R.A. Hoile
 R.V. Hoile
 H.R. Holland
 B. Holmes
 D.A. Home
 J. Homewood
 R.G.C. Hood
 A.J. Hope

J. Hopkins
 P.T. Horley
 A.L. Hornsby
 A.K. House
 D.H. House
 F. House
 F.O. House
 G.M. House
 H.A. House
 K.A. House
 K.D. House
 K.H. House
 L.A. House
 N.G. House
 P.B. House
 R.K. House
 R.P. House
 W.M. House
 J.H. Howe
 T.J.E. Howell
 M.J. Hudson
 H.K. Hummerston
 G.L. Hunt
 J.P. Hurst
 P.E. Hurst
 V.E. Husbands
 W.A. Hutchinson
 P.G. Huxtable
 J.M. Hyde
 R.J. Hyde
 P.R. Hyland
 G.R. Irland
 A.J. Irvine
 D.T. Irvine
 J.T. Irvine
 J.T. Irvine
 T.T. Irvine
 W.T. Irvine
 E.K. Issachsen
 K.H. Jackson
 W.A. James
 A.B. Jeanes
 B.J. Jefferis
 D. Jefferis
 G. Jefferis
 P. Jefferis
 G.P. Jeffrey
 P.W. Jeffrey
 D.M. Jenkins
 J.M. Jenour
 J.D. Jess
 A.E. Johnson
 C.W. Johnson
 H.G. Johnson
 N.E.A. Johnson
 P.E. Johnson
 R.G. Johnson
 S.E.I. Johnson
 A.L. Johnston
 B.M. Johnson
 J.L. Johnston
 M.P. Johnston
 P.B. Johnston
 S.E.O. Johnston
 N. Jolly
 R.F. Jolly
 G.K. Jones
 K.S. Jones
 L.R. Jones
 M.G. Jones
 G.T. Kailis
 M. Kampf
 D.D. Keall
 G. Keall
 G.P. Kelly
 H.W. Kelly

I.P. Kelly
 J.A. Kelly
 M.P. Kelly
 P.A. Kelly
 R.G. Kelly
 R.W. Kelly
 H.L. Kennedy
 J.H. Kennedy
 P.R. Kennedy
 B.H. Kent
 D.S. Kessly
 **G.J. Keynes
 K. Keynes
 J.R. Kimberly
 B.F. King
 C.R. King
 G.H. King
 G.S. King
 M.S. King
 S.L. King
 T.J. King
 A.C. Kingsbury
 R.J. Kingsbury
 A. Kirkland
 D.J. Kirton
 J.B. Kitto
 J.I. Kleinig
 J.D. Knott
 I. Kopke
 P.A.F. Kopke
 R. Ladyman
 J.C. Langer
 K.J. Lannin
 J.R. Laurie
 D.R. Law
 G.O. Law
 D. Lawson
 E.V. Lawson
 G.F. Lawson
 P.T. Layman
 J.W. Leaver
 R.J. Leaver
 K.C. Lee
 K.Y. Lee
 P.D. Lee
 E. Lee-Steere
 L. Lee-Steere
 **S.M. Lee-Steere
 P. Lefroy
 W.E. De C. Lefroy
 A.L. Leishman
 B.G. Leishman
 J.H. Lenthall
 P.J. Leonhardt
 R.P. Leonhardt
 C. Le Souef
 F.A. Le Souef
 **R.F. Levinson
 G.A. Lewis
 J.L. Lewis
 K. Lewis
 S. Lewis
 R.W. Liddell
 G. Lilburne
 P.G. Lilburne
 I.B. Lilburne
 R.A. Lilburne
 W. Lillyman
 **R.R. Linton
 C.J. Lippiatt
 J.E. Little
 G.J. Lloyd
 J.R. Lloyd
 K.D. Lloyd
 A.A. Lorian
 L. Loton

C.V. Loton
 H.T. Loton
 C.D. Love
 G.P. Lowe
 P.B. Lowe
 R.P. Lowe
 S. Lowe
 T. Lowe
 D. Luketina
 V. Lyall
 G.D. Lyon
 R.E. Maidment
 H.A. Machlin
 D.J. Mack
 D.A. Main
 B.A. Makin
 K.A.S. Male
 R. Male
 A. Manners
 C.R. Manners
 G. Marinko
 D.N. Marriott
 R.J. Marsh
 S. Marsh
 *A.C. Marshall
 B.G. Marshall
 G.J. Marshall
 K.R. Marshall
 R.J. Marshall
 J.E. Matthews
 L.T. Matthews
 G. Matyear
 R.H. Mazzuchelli
 R.P. Mead
 L.H. Mellor
 G.J. Mengler
 R.D. Mengler
 W.J. Mengler
 A.A. Merritt
 **A. Millen
 D.C. Mills
 E.C. Mills
 J.C. Mills
 A.M. Milne
 P.J. Milner
 H. Mitchell
 H.L. Mitchell
 J.B. Mitchell
 E.A. Mold
 P.J. Mold
 F.H. Moore
 J.H. Moore
 D.W. Morcombe
 J.G. Morecombe
 B.C. Morrel
 S.J. Morris
 J.B. Morrison
 A.R. Muir
 J.J. Muir
 J.R. Muir
 T. Muir
 T. Muir
 J.D. Mullahey
 S. Mumme
 J.G. Murdoch
 P.R.K. Murray
 V.J. Murray
 R.G. Mussared
 S.G. Mussared
 R.T. Mussared
 I.R. McAllister
 S.S. McAlinden
 **D.C. McAulay
 M.G. McCall
 J.M. McCleery
 C.J. McCubbing

M. MacDermott
I. McDonagh
E.C. McDonald
M.B. McDonald
N. MacDonald
R. McDonald
D.I. MacGibbon
J.F.S. McGibbon
G.S.Y. Mackay
G.W. McKay
D. McKenzie
D.K. MacKenzie
G.A. MacKenzie
D.R. McLarty
G.D. McLarty
H. McLarty
I.L. McLarty
L.D. McLarty
R. McLarty
S.W. McLarty
W.R. McLarty
A.J. Macmillan
I.T. Macmillan
**R.P. McMillan
R.L. Macmillan
P. McNorth
S.H.M. McQuillan
P.D. McQuoid
Mr McSpornan
I. McStewart
N. McTavish
R.B. Nagel
W.R. Nairn
A.D. Nathan
B.J. Nathan
F.G. Nathan
**L. Nathan
G.C. Nathan
P.C.R. Natrass
F.R. Neale
J.K. Negus
R.E. Negus
A.W. Nelson
B.F.B. Nieslen
N.J. Neilson
J.A. Nelson
J.W. Nelson
P.A. Nendick
B.W. Nevard
G.F. New
J.C. Newberry
J.S. Nicholas
J.E. Nicholson
R.M.B. Nielsen
H.B. Norman
A.M. Nyman
A.G. Oates
C.M.Y. O'Connor
R.E.Y. O'Connor
J.C. Offer
J.W. Offer
E.A. Officer
T.S. Officer
I.R. Ogden
**T.A.W. O'Keefe
J.W. O'Halloran
I.R. Oldham
**J.A. Oldham
B.A. Oldmeadow
J.A.E. Oldmeadow
P.J. Olifent
J.A. O'Meehan
J.F. O'Meehan
P. O'Meehan
P. O'Meehan
D.W. Osborn

N.M. Outhwaite
J.G. Owenell
C.G. Oxbrow
J.M. Packham
**P. Panegyres
J. Parker
R.C. Parker
T.S. Parry
G.J. Parsons
**M.J. Parry
F.C. Patterson
C.L. Payne
D.C. Payne
J.R. Peake
G.F. Pearce
R.A. Pearce
R.F. Pearce
G.C.K. Pearse
L. Pearse
M.F.K. Pearse
R.A. Pearce
R.K. Pearce
W.C.K. Pearce
P.J. Pearson
C.E. Peet
L.J. Peet
J.B. Percy
**K.M. Pescod
S.S. Peter
N. Petrie
L. Pettigrove
T.A. Phelan
D.J. Piesce
P.I. Piesse
D.J. Pigott
J.P. Pigott
J.L. Placanica
G. Poillard
A.K. Potter
C. Potter
W. Potter
B.L. Powell
I.H. Poynton
J.C.H. Poynton
A.D. Prideaux
A.J. Priestly
D.B. Pritchard
I.A. Pritchard
A.D. Proctor
D.A. Prosser
R.B. Prowse
R.M. Pullin
A.J. Pursell
C.N. Purslowe
M.E. Purslowe
A. Raiter
J. Raiter
O.P. Randell
O.P. Randell
R.W. Rankie-Wilson
A. Rankine-Wilson
A.A.T. Ransom
A.N. Raphael
D.A. Raphael
S.R. Rayner
J.S. Readhead
F.R. Reading
R.P. Reading
C.J. Redenbach
M. Reed
S.Rees
T.W. Rees
D.P. Reid
P.E. Reid
R. Reid
K.C. Retalic

A.J.P. Reynolds
T.H. Reynolds
W.P. Reynolds
K.L. Richards
S.R. Richards
G.J. Richardson
E.M. Riley
G.J. Riley
L.W. Riley
T.W. Riley
C.E.T. Riseborough
K.S. Riseborough
D.B. Roberts
D.J. Roberts
H.C. Roberts
I.R. Roberts
J.S. Roberts
M.P.J. Roberts
N. Roberts
P.A. Roberts
R.E. Roberts
I.G. Robinson
**J.A. Robinson
D.J. Robson
P.W. Roe
C.J. Rogers
D.L. Rogers
G.D. Rogers
M.B. Rogers
R.D. Rogers
A.D. Rokich
R. Rollings
L.W. Rolston
C.F. Rose
F. Rose
K.J. Rose
R.H. Rose
R.W. Rose
P.J. Rosenthal
B. Rosier
M.J. Rosier
E.M. Ross-Adjie
A. Gra. Rosser
J.G. Rosser
**J. Rowlands
J. Royd House
J.C. Russell
N.D. Saggars
B.K. Saleeba
E.W. Saleeba
M.L.C. Salmon
P.D. Salmon
D.J. Samson
**B.S. Sanders
B.R. Sanderson
M.Y. Sangster
J.A. Saunders
A.G. Saw
E.S. Saw
G.A. Scales
P. Scales
**P.L. Schubert
A.J. Scott
M.W. Scott
M.E. Schenk
B.W. Seale
P.G. Seale
F.S. Sedgwick
I.F. Sedgwick
J. Seed
M.B. Seed
B.C. Senior
T.C.M. Senior
A.G. Sewell
E.J. Sewell
E.V. Sewell

P.R. Sewell
R. Sewell
**M.V. Shallcross
V.R. Shallcross
**W.E. Sharland
A.R. Sharp
L.J. Sharp
T.H. Sharp
J.E. Shillington
G. Silbert
P.L. Silbert
N. Simcock
B.W. Simpson
G.K. Simpson
P.D. Simpson
F.E.C. Slee
R.A.R. Slee
R.H. Smalpage
C.D. Smith
C.G.K. Smith
C.J. Smith
K.W. Smith
N.H. Smith
P.B. Smith
R.R. Smith
M.F. Spencer
M. Stamaton
C. Staniforth-Smith
J. Staniforth-Smith
J.R. Staniforth-Smith
I.M. Stewart
K.V.D. Stewart
J.R. Stickland
L. Stickland
J.T. Stoate
C.M. Stone
**D.B. Stone
I.A. Stone
J.A. Stone
M.I. Stone
P.A. Stone
J.W. Stratton
M.P. Stretch
D.R. Stow
M.T. Styles
I.K. Sudlow
B.K. Sue
A.C. Summers
H.B. Summers
J.P.B. Summers
E.J. Sutherland
T.G. Sutherland
C.W.M. Swan
G.S. Swan
W.O. Tang
A. Tanner
W.H. Tanner
E. Tarik
R.L. Tasker
B. Taylor
G.F. Taylor
I.M. Taylor
J.I.F. Taylor
P.R. Taylor
A.R. Teede
A.R. Temby
C. Temby
J.B. Temby
L.S.M. Thean
W.G. Thomas
D.K. Thompson
G.L. Thompson
P.J. Thompson
R.F. Thompson
D. Thomson
F.H. Thomson

H.M. Thomson
H.R. Thomson
J.G. Thomson
J.O. Thomson
J.Y. Thomson
R.G. Thomson
M.T.C. Thong
M.F. Thurston
**R.H. Tompkins
C. Traill-Nash
E.G. Traill-Nash
R.J. Traill-Nash
R.W. Traill-Nash
K.L. Treadgold
M.L. Treadgold
N.W. Treadgold
A. Tregonning
D.J.K. Tregonning
K.G. Tregonning
A.M. Trethowan
G.A. Trinder
P.W. Trinder
**P. Trouchet
P. Trouchet
**R.C. Truscott
G. Tuckwell
L.E. Tuckey
G.P. Turner
J.H. Turner
**W.W. Turner
B.G. Twine
C.W. Tyson
B. Valli
**D.J. Van Dal
S.E. Van Mil
J.M. Venemore
M.K. Venemore
A. Veryard
T. Vidovich
J.P.B. Vincent
M.M. Vinnicombe
C. Vinciullo
J. Vinciullo
J. Waghorne
S. Wagner
B.J. Walkemeyer
P.L. Walkemeyer
M.C. Walker
R.N. Walker
W.C. Walker
A. Wall
**S.L. Wall
P.R. Wallis
F.A. Walsh
K. Walsh
**O.W. Walsh
G.J. Wardle
A. Warren
W. Warren
A.C. Watson
D.K. Watterson
**D.W. Watts
D. Weatherley
M.R. Webb
V.B. Webb
W.M. Webb
I.C.S. Webster
S.H. Wells
B.D. West
B.W. West
E.H. Wheatley
B.M. Wheeler
K.B. Wheeler
L.W. Wheatley
J.D. White
C.B. Whitfield

J.S. Whittington
 J.M. Whyte
 C. Wiese
 C.C. Wilderspin
 A.A. Wilkins
 I.A. Wilkins
 J.A. Wilkins
 M.R. Willey
 D.H. Williams
 D.J. Williams
 N.I. Williamson

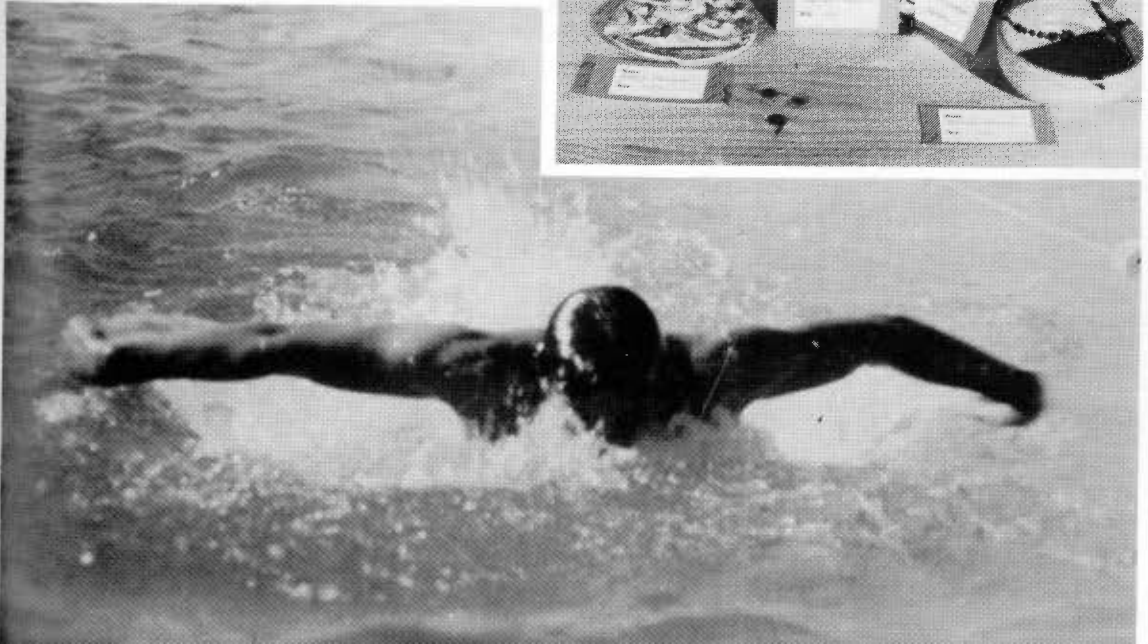
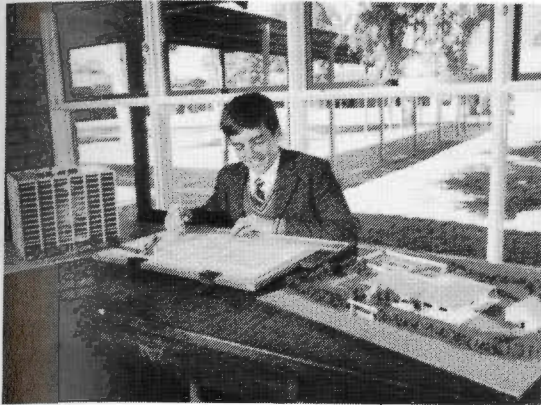
R.J. Williamson
 D. Willmott
 F.D. Willmott
 I.J. Wills
 P.G. Wills
 A. Wilson
 B. Wilson
 D. Wilson
 F.M. Wilson
 F.N. Wilson
 R.M. Wilson

R.S. Wilson
 P.M. Winterton
 S.J. Withers
 R.J. Wolff
 **M.S. Wood
 D. Woodroffe
 G.E. Woods
 J.B. Woods
 W.J. Woods
 A. Wooldridge
 K. Woolfitt

B.J. Wreford
 P.M. Wreford
 W.F. Wreford
 D.H. Wright
 E.A.M. Wright
 V.H. Wright
 P. Wyatt
 J.D.F. Wylozny
 D.P. Yates
 P.C. Yates
 G.E. Yeates

G.R. Yeats
 K.B. Yelland
 C.R.F. Yencken
 S. Yeo
 A.J. York
 A. Young
 F.H. Young

* Hon. Life Member
 ** Annual Member

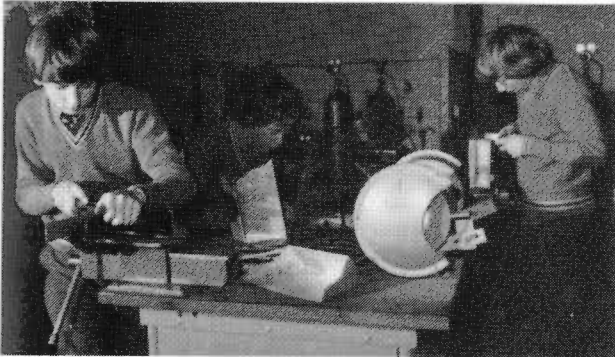
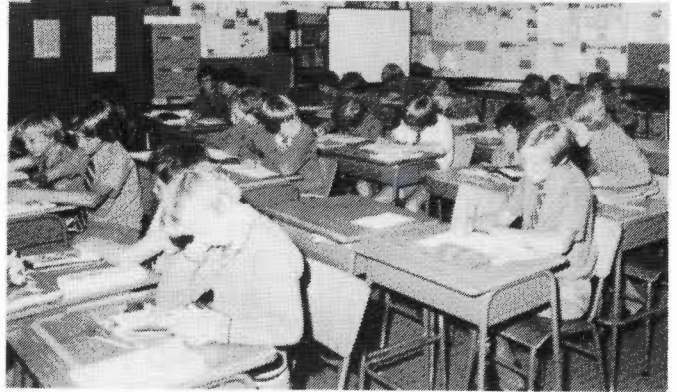


Roll Call

Old Haleians who attended Old Boys' Day, September 24th, 1980

D. AITKEN	1969-73	P. DYSON	1960-66	G. JEFFRIES	1975-78
M. AITKEN	1972-76	M. EDWARDS	1974-78	B. JOHNSON	1975-79
N. AITKEN	1975-79	R. ELLIS	1970-79	N. JOEL	1918-23
C. ADDIS	1950-56	W. EVENS	1948-52	R. JOLLY	1960-63
D. ALDERSON	1975-76	J. EWING	1936-40	G. JONES	1957-67
C. ALLAN	1974-79	A.W. FARMER	1972-77	M. KAMPF	1973-79
D. ALLAN	1946-48	I. FARMER	1966-73	B. KELLY	1920-23
M. ALLAN	1970-76	P. FARMER	1969-74	G. KELLY	1920-24
G. ALLEN	1951-55	R. FARMER	1936-42	P. KENNEDY	1939-42
C. ANDERSON	1973-77	L. FETHERS	1929-39	G. KEYNES	1966-73
P. ANDERSON	1947-51	B. FITZGERALD	1964-70	K. KEYNES	1972-78
S. ANDERSON	1968-74	L. FLETCHER	1938-40	R. KIRKBY	1974-78
D. ARBUCKLE	1971-75	A. FORREST	1978-79	J. KITTO	1947-50
A. ATKINS	1970-74	B. FOWLER	1967-71	E. KNEEBONE	1954-55
J. ATKINS	1970-77	D. FOWLER	1963-67	J. LEDDER	1950-53
M. ATKINS	1963-71	S. FOWLER	1970-74	J. LEFROY	1914-22
P. ATKINS	1940-45	T. FOWLER	1929	C. Le SOUEF	1975-79
P.W. ATKINS	1927-34	J. GARLAND	1945-50	D. LILBURNE	1961-70
R. ATKINS	1961-68	J. GARLAND	1972-76	G. LILBURNE	1939-43
H. BAGSHAW	1950-55	M. GARLAND	1972-79	P. LILBURNE	1971-76
W. BARRETT	1955-63	T. GEPP	1973-77	S. LILL	1974-79
P. BENSON	1972-76	S. GEPP	1975-79	A. LODGE	1942-52
T. BENSON	1970-76	P. GLOVER	1941-42	D. LODGE	1975-79
R. BLACKMAN	1972-78	B. GOERLING	1972-76	T. LODGE	1939-43
E.V. BLACKMAN	1915-23	R. GOYDER	1974-77	C. LOTON	1915-23
T. BLACKMAN	1966-72	L. GRAY	1924-33	C.D. LOVE	1971-75
M. BODYCOAT	1966-70	D. GREGSON	1936-40	C.V. LOVE	1937-41
R. BOLTON	1966-70	J. GREGSON	1939-45	J. LOVE	1944-48
I. BONNERUP	1935-38	T. GREENWELL	1966-67	R. LOVELADY	1975-79
J. BREEN	1916-24	A. GRIST	1975-79	V. LYALL	1917-25
K. BRADFORD	1964-68	C. GRIST	1971-76	G. LYON	1969-73
T. BRAND	1942-48	K. GRIST	1968-72	D. MACKENZIE	1935-45
J. BRIGHTON	1964	H. GUTHRIE	1920-27	R. MACLEOD	1964-69
T. BROADHURST	1966-71	B. HAGGERTY	1966-70	J. MAITLAND	1920-28
G. BROMFIELD	1961-70	A. HALL	1974-78	P. MALCOLM	1968-73
D.O. BURGESS	1967-68	D. HALL	1971-76	R. MARSH	1971-76
O.G. BURGESS	1931-33	P. HALL	1970-74	D. MARSHALL	1933-37
I. CAMPBELL	1972-76	R. HALL	1944-45	P. MARTIN	1965-67
K. CARBONI	1976-79	T. HALL	1942	L. MATTHEWS	1951-55
R. CHAPPELL	1950-54	B. HANCOCK	1932-36	P. McQUOID	1968-75
A. CHIN	1974-79	V. HANCOCK	1923-24	H. MELLOR	1933-36
I. CHISWELL	1974-78	G. HANSON	1961-67	J. MICHAEL	1961-66
M. CHISWELL	1948-50	T. HANTKE	1918-24	J. MILNER	1918-22
A. CLAPIN	1970-74	G. HARRIS	1963-68	P. MILNER	1972-76
R. CLAPIN	1971-75	J. HARRISON	1966-72	M. MITCHELL	1969-74
S. CLAPIN	1950-55	D. HAYWARD	1964-71	B. MOONEY	1964-68
P. CLARKE	1928-33	P. HEARN	1971-75	J. MORRISON	1975-79
R. CLEMENT	1934-44	A. HENDERSON	1973-78	A. MUIR	1933
C. COWDEN	1956-60	T. HILL	1974-77	S. MUMME	1973-78
K. CRAIG	1973-78	J. HOGAN	1948-52	H. NORMAN	1915-21
J. CRUICKSHANK	1946-50	S. HOGAN	1977-78	T. OATES	1952-59
T. DAVY	1929-38	A. HOUSE	1945-51	D. OSBORN	1975-79
B. DEASE	1919-27	F. HOUSE	1947-53	M. PACKHAM	1941-43
S. DEYKIN	1947-51	P. HURST	1943-47	G. PARKER	1918-25
F. DODDEMEADE	1929-34	A. HUTCHINSON	1946-52	C. PEET	1917-22
L. DRAKE	1930-70	A. HUXTABLE	1933-36	N. PETRIE	1975-79
N. DRUMMOND	1915-21	D. JAMES	1974-75	L. PETTIGROVE	1974-78
J. DYE	1975-79	P. JAMES	1974-78	R. PILGRIM	1972-78
R. DYMOCK	1950-54	P. JEFFREY	1967-71	D. PRITCHARD	1968-73

I. PRITCHARD	1976-79	G. SIMPSON	1967-71	S. VAN MIL	1974-79
D. PROSSER	1969-75	K. SIMPSON	1968-72	M. VINNICOMBE	1945-54
A. RANKINE-WILSON	1971-79	M. SMITH	1968-72	B. VIVIAN	1938-44
A. RAPHAEL	1930-40	S. SMITH	1971-75	H. VIVIAN	1938-42
B. READING	1921-22	A. STAVRIANOU	1963-71	K. WALSH	1964-74
T. RICHARDSON	1968-73	K. STEWART	1932-34	V. WEBB	1948-50
K. RISEBOROUGH	1969-74	I. STONE	1970-74	R. WHITING	1972-78
D. ROBERTS	1971-79	H.B. SUMMERS	1910-18	C. WILDERSPIN	1969-74
K. ROBERTS	1966-69	R. SYME	1957-67	J. WILLIAMSON	1974-77
M. ROGERS	1970-75	H. TANNER	1926-30	D. WILLMOTT	1950-53
K. ROSENTHAL	1936-38	M. THURSTON	1903-08	L. WILSON	1963-71
G. ROSSER	1919-22	K. TREADGOLD	1929-30	P. WINTERTON	1960-69
P. SALMON	1935-38	A. TREGONNING	1936-41	T. WOOD	1924-31
M. SALMON	1968-73	P. TROUCHET	1915-22	D. WOODROFFE	1950-56
B. SANDERS	1947-51	G. TURNER	1974-79	K. WOODROFFE	1915-19
A. SANDOVER	1969-75	R. TURRELL	1973-77	A. YOUNG	1972-78
J. SAUNDERS	1943-44	B. TWINE	1947-52		
J. SHILLINGTON	1955-59	T. URQUHART	1974-78		



Academic Prizes 1979

SPECIAL AWARDS

Mrs. H.L. Nottage's Prize for Music	J.F.H. WOOD
Mrs. H.L. Nottage's Prize for Art of Speech	M.J. BURFITT
Jack Harrison Prize — Clarinet	A. RAITER, R.V. SHALLCROSS
Brass Instrumentalist Prize	N.B. LONGMIRE
The Pilgrim Prize — Trumpet	A.L. GOODLAND
Wool Classing	K.E.S. FLOAN
The Cygnet Prize — The Editor	M.A.F. MACDONNELL
The Henderson Prize for Music	A.O.G. CLAPIN
The Garland Prize for Music	A. RAITER
A.C. Marshall Prize for Debating	N.J. AITKEN

Year 8

Mrs. D. Haskett's Prize	B.R. TURNER
Honour Prizes	S.D. BIGWOOD M.W. BOWRA D.J. DEYKIN B.J. GREIVE S.W. KURIATA M.J. MATTHEWS J.F.H. WOOD
Physical Education	A.S. MOORE
Proficiency Prizes	S.J. ADDIS A.J. TAYLOR
Dux of Year 8	A.L. GOODLAND

Year 9

Biology	D.A. STEINBERG
Art	G.M. RIEUSSET
Chemistry	B.T. DAVIS
Physics	B.T. DAVIS
English	B.T. DAVIS
History	B.T. DAVIS
Geography	R.D. BARBOUR
Technical Drawing	D.W. ROE
German	A.M. TUNNEY
Physical Education	R.D. BARBOUR
Accounting	B.T. DAVIS
Mathematics	B.T. DAVIS
French	B.T. DAVIS
Dux of Year 9	B.T. DAVIS

Year 10

Shell Honour Prize	K.E.S. FLOAN
Chemistry	M. WATSON
Biology	M. WATSON
English (Peisse Prize)	M. WATSON
Indonesian	M. WATSON
History	S.C. HAWKES
Geography	S.C. HAWKES
Technical Drawing	K.G. PADDICK
Woodwork	R. WOODS
Craftsmanship Awards	D.H. SHEPHERD C.R. GIBSON
Metalwork	C.R. GIBSON
German	M.P. IBACH D.R. CLAPIN
French	T.G. HOWITT

Physics	A.G. STEINBERG
Mathematics	A.D. BOX
Accounting	B.S. COULSON
Art	G.T. HILL
Biology; Fieldwork	J.C.C. LOVE
Dux of Year 10 (P & F Association Prize)	M. WATSON

Year 11

Mathematics II and III	J.M. SURVEYOR
Physics	J.M. SURVEYOR
French	J.M. SURVEYOR
Accounting	J.B. WILLIS
English Literature	M.R.B. HEMERY
English Language	M.R.B. HEMERY
History	M.R.B. HEMERY
Biology	P.V. FOLLAND J.P. HURST
Art	H.W. EVANS
Mathematics	A.B. SAMUEL
Technical Drawing	C.B. ANDERSON
Geology	J.T. ROWE
Geography	J.T. ROWE
German	D.B. GARLAND
Economics	C.T. WALKEMEYER
Chemistry	J.M. SURVEYOR
Dux	J.M. SURVEYOR
John Vetter Memorial Prize	M.A.F. MACDONNELL

Year 12

English (Hugh Guthrie Prize)	A. RAITER
French	A. RAITER
Geography (Hale Lodge Prize)	D.P. LEWIS
English Literature	S.P. LEWIS A.O.G. CLAPIN
English	A.O.G. CLAPIN
Physics (M. Beech Prize)	A.O.G. CLAPIN
Chemistry	A.O.G. CLAPIN
Indonesian	N.J. AITKEN
Economics	G.P. TURNER
Art	S.A. GEPP
Technical Drawing	A.C. PISMIRIS
Metalwork	C.W. WOOD
Geology	S.B. KING
The Hon. Andrew Mensaros's Prize for Geology	S.B. KING
Biology (J.B. Newbery Prize)	T.M. CAPORN
Mathematics I	H.A. MACHLIN
Mathematics II & III (Ednie-Brown Prize)	J.A. MORRISON
Accounting	J.A. MORRISON
Dux of the School (Old Haleians' Prize)	A.O.G. CLAPIN
Edward Burgoyne Memorial Prize for all Round	S.B. LEWIS
Educational Achievement	S.B. LEWIS
Bishop Frewer's Prize for Citizenship	D.J. ROBERTS
Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Leadership	M.L. EDELMAN
Aubrey Hardwicke Memorial Prize for the Captain of School	N.J. AITKEN

Sports Prizes 1979

SWIMMING

Old Haleians' Cup —
Open Championship S.J. MORRIS
Claris D'Alton Trophy —
Under 16 Champion R.J.B. CARDWELL

CRICKET

Randell Trophy — Best Bowler A.H. FOSTER
The A.H. Christian Trophy —
Highest Wicket Aggregate C.D. FOULKES
Charles Veryard Trophy —
Best Batsman G.N. MARINKO
Old Haleians' Trophy —
Best Fieldsman D.P. LEWIS
The Irvine Trophy —
Most Promising Cricketer Under 16 A.J. NATHAN

FOOTBALL

Charles Veryard Trophy —
Fairest and Best D.R. BUNGEY
Filmer Trophy — Most Improved S.R. LILL
D. Tregonning Cup —
Fairest and Best Under 16 M.G. ALVES
J.W. Holmes Trophy —
Best Team Man 2nd XVIII I.A. PRITCHARD

HOCKEY

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy —
Fairest and Best M.R.B. HEMERY
Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy —
Most Improved K.J. BROWN
C.G. Glenister Trophy —
Fairest and Best Under 16 R.H. LEWIS

ROWING

Rosser Trophy —
Champion Pairs D.R. BUNGEY
P.M. ANDERSON
R.C. LYNTON-BROWN (COX)

RUGBY

Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy —
Most Outstanding Player K.H. HOUSE
Most Improved S.E. VAN MIL
John Vaux Memorial Trophy
Outstanding Under 16 D.R. CLAPIN

TENNIS

W.G. Hodson Trophy —
Open Singles Champion M.A.F. MACDONNELL
M.D. Hodson Trophy —
Open Doubles A.P. ANNAND, P.V. FOLLAND

Arnold Hillbrick Trophy —
Under 16 Champion A.P. ANNAND
J.S. Cumpston Trophy —
Under 14 Champion M.S. TREASURE
Max Bonner Trophy —
Character and Sportsmanship P.B. KAKULAS

ATHLETICS

C.P. & A.E. Williams Trophy —
Open Champion P. J. CAMPBELL
H.P. Turnbull Trophy — Most Outstanding
Performance Under 17 G.L. KENNEDY
Barclay & Sharland Trophy —
Under 16 Champion P.M. OVERINGTON
D. Tregonning Trophy — Outstanding
Middle Distance Competitor D.J. ROBERTS

SHOOTING

E.H. McLarty Memorial Trophy —
School Champion S.B. KING

SQUASH

Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy M.V. GARLAND

ALL ROUNDERS

Devon Cup for Application to Sport S.R. LILL,
D.J. ROBERTS
Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize — Best All
Round Sportsman in Senior School C.D. FOULKES

INTERSCHOOL SPORTS TROPHIES WON BY HALE IN 1978

P.S.A. Swimming Captain S.J. MORRIS

HOUSE COMPETITION 1978

G.N. Altorfer Cup — Swimming STIRLING
D.F. Poake Trophy — Relays BUNTINE AND STIRLING
T.H. Hoad Trophy STIRLING
R.A. Sholl Challenge Cup — Team Games BUNTINE
Haswell Cup — Tennis FAULKNER
E.F. Parker Cup — Cricket RILEY AND STIRLING
George Rogers Memorial Trophy — Rowing WILSON
A.E. Devenish Trophy — Football STIRLING
T.D. Hoar Trophy — Inter
Boarding House Cross Country LOTON
Cross Country Challenge Cup LOTON
W.L. Brine Trophy — Hockey BUNTINE
T.F. Hantke Cup — Athletics BUNTINE
Housemasters Cup — Relays PARRY
J.C. Taylor Cup — Open Relay PARRY
K. Jones Trophy — Rugby WILSON
Cock House Cup BUNTINE

Junior Results 1979

KEY

1: Accountancy, 2: Art, 3: Biology, 4: Chemistry, 5: English, 6: French, 7: Geography, 8: German, 9: History, 10: Indonesian, 11: Mathematics I, 12: Mathematics II, 13: Mathematics III, 14: Mathematics IV, 15: Metalwork, 16: Physics, 17: Technical Drawing, 18: Woodwork, 19: Music. D = Distinction.



BUNTINE HOUSE

ALLEN, C.J.G.	1D, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 19
ARMSTRONG, B.L.	1, 3, 4, 5, 12, 16, 17
CARTER, G.R.	3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17
CHATFIELD, R.J.	3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17
COULSON, B.S.	1D, 3D, 4D, 5, 9, 12D, 13D, 16D
DIXON, D.	14, 17, 18
DYSON, B.H.	1D, 3, 5, 7D, 9, 12, 13, 17
FISHER, R.A.	1D, 3, 5, 7, 9
FLANNERY, S.E.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 17
HEDGES, G.E.	1, 2D, 5, 7D, 9D, 11D
HOLBROOK, J.R.	7, 11, 16
HOWITT, T.G.	4, 5D, 6D, 7D, 9D, 12, 16
KAKULAS, A.B.	1D, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 16
LIDDLE, J.M.	3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17
McKAY, A.D.	1, 7, 18
OLNEY, A.J.	3D, 4, 5D, 7D, 10, 12, 13, 16
SCREAIGH, J.D.	18
SKUTWORD, S.P.	3, 4, 5, 7, 12D, 13, 16, 17D
STEINBERG, A.G.	3D, 4D, 5, 10D, 12, 13D, 16D, 17D, 19D

WILSON HOUSE

AYERS, R.T.	2, 5, 15
BOSMAN, G.J.	1, 4
CAHILL, V.R.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17D
DENT, S.C.	3, 7, 15
FLOAN, K.E.S.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 17
FOULKES-TAYLOR, G.D.	2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 18
GARNETT, W.F.	1, 3, 5, 7D, 17, 18D
HYDE, H.J.	3, 5, 7, 14, 15, 17
HILLIER, P.R.	5, 7, 9, 16
ONG, I.C.H.	4, 5D, 6D, 7D, 9, 12, 16
PERCY, M.J.	1, 3, 5, 7, 18
STRAHAN, C.A.	1, 5, 7, 11, 15
TIMERMANIS, J.D.	11, 16, 17

STIRLING HOUSE

BAKER, C.D.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11
BAKER, J.C.	2, 3, 5, 7
BRADSHAW, S.J.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 7D, 11D, 17D
EATHER, K.A.	3, 4D, 5, 7, 11D, 16, 18
EVERETT, P.	1, 5, 7, 18
FERMANIS, M.P.	1D, 2, 4, 5, 9D, 12, 13, 16
FLEMING, S.S.	3, 18
HAWKES, S.C.	4D, 5D, 6D, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16D
KIRK, G.	1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11D, 18
LEWIS, R.H.	4D, 5D, 6, 7D, 9D, 12, 13, 16
MARINKO, J.P.	1D, 3, 4, 5D, 12, 13, 16, 17D
MEERS, B.D.	1, 11, 17, 18
ORFORD, A.S.F.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 11D, 16, 17D
PADDICK, K.G.	3D, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17D
SCHENBERG, B.A.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11
SILBERT, T.M.	1, 3, 4, 7, 16
VIVIAN, P.A.	3D, 4D, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17
WAN, D.K.	4, 5, 9, 10D, 12, 13, 16, 17
WATSON, M.	3D, 4D, 5D, 9D, 10D, 12D, 13, 16D
WOODWARD, A.	3, 7, 15

PARRY HOUSE

BURT, R.F.S.	15
CHERRY, R.P.	3, 4, 9, 11, 16
CRIBB, N.R.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 13, 16, 17
GUNZBURG, S.T.	3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17
HISKINS, A.W.	1D, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18
HODGSON, P.R.	5, 6, 7, 17
HOUSE, J.K.	1D, 3D, 4, 5, 7D, 12D, 13, 16D
HUGHES, M.D.	3D, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13D, 16D, 17D
IBACH, M.	3D, 4, 5, 7D, 8D, 12D, 13, 16D
KENT, A.V.	1, 4, 5, 7, 11, 15, 16
LESSIMORE, G.E.	2, 5, 7, 9, 16
LOVE, J.C.C.	2D, 3D, 4, 5, 8, 12D, 13, 16
MELVIN, G.E.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 16
MULDER, L.	1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 18
MUSTO, S.J.	2, 3, 5, 7, 17
NATHAN, A.J.	3D, 4, 5, 7D, 10, 12, 13, 16
PETHICK, A.J.C.	2, 3D, 4, 5D, 7D, 12, 13, 16D
RILEY, J.R.	3, 5, 7, 9, 16
SURMAN, K.V.	3, 4, 5, 14D, 18

RILEY HOUSE

ATKINS, L.F.	1D, 3, 5, 7D, 9, 17
BOX, A.D.	4D, 5D, 6, 7D, 9D, 12, 13D, 16
CARRUTHERS, M.J.	9, 18
CLAPIN, D.R.	3D, 4D, 5, 8, 9D, 12D, 13D, 16
COLLINS, S.T.R.	2, 18
EWELL, A.R.E.	4, 5, 8, 9, 18D
FARMER, D.J.	1D, 3, 5D, 7, 9, 12, 13,
HILL, G.T.	2, 3, 5, 17, 18
IRESON, G.P.	1, 4, 5, 6, 7D, 12, 16
JOHNSTON, P.J.	1, 14, 15, 17
LAY, A.S.	18
LOVELADY, C.M.	3, 4, 5, 7D, 8, 12, 13, 16
McGHEE, G.D.	3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17
NORTH, T.J.	3D, 4D, 5D, 7D, 10, 12, 13, 16
PERRIE, D.W.	1, 5, 11
SCALES, C.I.	2
SOMMES, A.G.	1, 3, 5, 11, 17, 18
SUMMERS, J.S.	4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16D, 18
WARD, S.P.	1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16
WILLIAMS, M.B.	1D, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 16
WILLIAMSON, B.E.	1D, 5, 7, 17

HAYNES HOUSE

BRINE, L.W.	4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17
FERRIER, A.	1, 2, 3
FITZSIMMONS, N.E.	1D, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17
GREGG, A.S.	1, 3, 7, 9, 11
HAYLES, P.W.	4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17
HUTCHINSON, C.W.	3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 18
LOWE, J.	1D, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11
McALLISTER, I.R.	1, 11
MATTHEWS, J.C.	2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16
MUNT, P.D.R.	4, 5, 6D, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16
POWELL, S.C.	1, 3, 11, 17, 18
RICHARDS, M.G.	2, 5, 7, 15, 17

SHEPHERD, D.H. 1, 5, 16, 17D, 18D
 SPENCE, K.K. 1D, 4, 5, 9D, 12, 16, 17
 WOOLFE, D 1D, 5D, 6D, 9D, 10, 12, 13, 16

LOTON HOUSE
 COUSINS, R.A. 1D, 3, 5, 11, 17, 18
 FISHER, R.C.F. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15
 HARRISON, D.A. 5, 7, 15, 17
 HASSELL, J.P.B. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 16, 17
 HOWE, G.R. 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 18
 LARKE, A.G. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 18D
 MARTIN, J.R. 3, 5, 14, 17, 18
 MAURICE, A.J. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15, 18
 TRETOWAN N.M. 1, 3, 5, 11, 16, 17, 18
 TURNER, M.D. 14, 15, 17
 WRAY, M.J. 1, 2, 17, 18

FAULKNER HOUSE
 BROWN, M.W. 3, 4, 5, 7, 11D, 17
 CANOVA, G.A. 2, 3, 5, 7, 14, 18
 EDKINS, R.J. 1, 3, 5, 7, 15
 GIBSON, C.R. 1D, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15D, 17
 HEARLE, B.M. 1, 14D, 17, 18
 HOUNSFIELD, C.R. 15, 18
 HUGHES, C.M. 3, 5, 9
 KHOO, K.C.L. 1, 2, 7, 9
 LEFROY, D. De C. 1D, 3, 4, 5, 7D, 11D, 15D
 OVERINGTON, P.M. 1D, 5, 9, 12, 17D, 18D
 SHAW, D.L. 1D, 14, 15, 18
 STANDISH, R.K. 4D, 5, 6D, 7, 12D, 13, 16D, 17D
 STRAUTINS, R.E. 1, 5, 11, 17, 18
 WOODS, R. 3D, 4, 5D, 7D, 13, 16, 18D
 YOUNG, J.M. 3D, 4D, 5, 7, 12D, 13D, 16D, 18D

